





SAINT JOSEPH CHURCH

BARDSTOWN, KY.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER

1823-1861

BOOK ONE AND BOOK TWO

KENTON COUNTY (KY.)  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



INDEX  
ST. JOSEPH'S PRO-CATHEDRAL  
RECORD OF BAPTISMS  
BOOK ONE  
1823-1842

Abbott	24
Abell	40
Adams	26, 33-35-43
Alexander	1-25-63-65-67-70-72-76-81
Allen	9-46-32-39
Ambrok (?)	40
Ambrose	48-65
Anderson	16-60-82
Andrews	6
Anthony	68
Arcambal	19-20
Arkins	80
Armstrong	17
Ash	15
Aud	8-11-22-23-25-26-28-29-33-36-37-39-41-42-48-51-52
15	56-57-59-60-62-66-67-74-75-77-78
11	50-62-61-75-68
Batsell	57
Batt	1
Batzel	66
Beal	61-69
Beall	22-42-53-57
Bealmere	14
Bean	5-17-25-26-31-32-35-37-38-52-64-68-72-81
Beatly	23
Beaven	1-5-9-13-24-29-30-31-36-40-47-48-53-56-59-61-66
	75
Bell	3-12-25-72
Bellwood	33
Bertmill	8
Bess	9
Bethel	49
Bisilt	6
Bissell	56
Black	61
Blacklock	3-12-13-32-43
Blair	16-28-50-66
Blandford-Blanford	2-4-5-6-8-9-10-11-15-17-18-25-27-30-31-34-36-37
	39-38-41-43-46-47-50-51-53-54-56-63-67-70-72-80-81
Blincoe	59
Board	13
Boarman	29
Booker	31
Boone	22
Bowden	68
Bowles -Bowlds	33 -38
Bracken	5
Bradshaw	24
Brady	73 -9
Branum	22
Brashear	29

Bard 50  
Barns -



Brewer	6-11-18-21-22-24-30-33-36-42-59-67-75-76
Brien	5
Briscoe	7
Broner(?)	50
Brownham (?)	37
Brown	5-7-12-16-21-23-25-26-31-35-44-46-59-73-80
Bruker	45
Bruir see also Brewer	21
Bryan	13-17-38
Bryant	33
Bube (Burba?)	20
Buckman	57-59-70-75-82-83
Bullitt	64
Bullock	27
Burba see Bube	
Burch	13-15-16-34
Burthe	52
Byrnes, Byrne-Byrns	3-15-17-29-39-50
Cainck (?)	37
Caldwell see also Colwell	18-26-39-59-64
Calhoun	24
Cambron	6-13-19-41-46-53-60-64-76
Cameron	1-25-26-29-52-72-81
Camp	51-68-69-75-81
Cantor	48
Carrico	27-28-33-38-43-54
Carter	21-54
Cartmill	20-39
Cash	12-26-41
Cashot	3-10-11-15-24-29-60-68
Cass (?)	69
Cassel	22
Center	19
Chabrat	65
Chambige	54-55-56
Chapelen	43
Chapeze	16-35-37-44-47
Cheptaw	27
Cheshire	20-64
Church	7-16-19-22-25-28-31-32
Cissell	60
Clancy	4
Clardon	64
Clark-Clarke	2-5-6-7-12-13-17-23-25-26-33-35-37-39-40-43-44
	47-56-58-72-73-78
Clarkson	34
Clemens-Clements	6-13-15-18-21-23-28-29-36-38-39-40-44-57-65-66-67
Cocks (Cox or Cooke?)	34
Coke	10
Coleman	57-66-80
Collins	4
Colwell (Caldwell?)	50
Combs	4-13
Compton	9-10
Conley	17-54
Connelly	1-2-3-6-7-9-11-16-19-21-47-52-54-61-62-63-68-69
	74-77-79-80-82
Conwell	34
Cook-Cooke	2-3-5-14-16-19-23-26-31-34-40-45
Coole	51



Coomes	2-2-4-5-6-7-10-12-13-14-15-19-22-23-25-26-27
	30-31-33-35-37-39-41-42-43-46-47-49-50-51-52
	54-56-57-60-63-64-65-69-74-76-78-80-81-83-
Cooper	4-26-30-39-43-44-48-50-56-60-66-67-71-81
Cox	16-27-35-69-77
Craven	29-38
Crawford	29
Craycraft	64
Cristy	7
Crow	8-18
Crozier	30-31-33-35-40-54-65-68-72-78-81-83
Cuculla	42
Cuil(?)	48
Curry	43
Dadd(?)	27
Daniel	13-77
Dant also Daunt	4-5-6-17-22-48-50-55-60-75
DaQuerizo	46
Daugherty	27
Daunt (Dant?)	63
Davidson	52-71
Davis	14-27-39
Davy	47-53-59-60-62
Dawson	64
Dease	16
Delmare	81
DeLoison-Degalon-	20
Dent	17-35
Devers	81
Devgon	20
Devine	4
Dew	67
Dewitt also Dwitt	41-75
Donahoo	3-5-7-10-11-12-14-18-19-23-26-28-37-52-58-63-66
also Dunnaho	72-76-80-83
Done (Donner?)	44
Doner	35
Donnelly	7-25
Doom-Doomes-Dooms	29-30-50-54-56-65-68
Downs	23-50-54-60-64-71-73
Dragoo	53-60-78
Drury	3-4-15-16-22-33-40-45-59-60-64-66-71-78-83
Duval-Duvall	12-43
Duncan	39
Dunnaho also Donahoo	42-45-47
Dubin	81
Durbin	14-26-27-36-39-41-51-59-73-79-82-83
Dwitt see also Dewitt	41
Eaton	51
Edelen	24
Egan	71-78
Elder	7-17-28-34-36-42-46-47-48-49-56-57-58-64-73-77-81
Elliott	22
Ellis	12-17-71
Evans	61



Faherty	14-18-35-61-68-79
see also Flaherty	
Farmer	39
Fenel(?)	79
Fenn	27
Fennell=	71
Fernandes	46
Ferril(?) see Tewel	78
Ferrill	57
Fickelmeyer	77
Fig	76
Figg	41
Fitzhenry	63-71-83
Flaherty	4-6-7-10-13-21-22-26-28-29-39-51-52-54-63-69-80
see also Faherty	
Flicke(?)	29
Flanagan	24
Foley	18
Fowler	15
Freeling	81
Freeman	36-39
French	1-42
Freney	15
Fry	16
Frye	27-26
Fulkerson	69
Gaither	56
see also Gather	
Galloway	37
see also Golloway	
Garber	19
Gardine r-Garnier	5-12-19-23-39-40-44-50-55-61-63-65-69-80
Gaten	39
Gates	3-9-15-17-21-24-25-29-30-33-35-51-55-65-66-70-71 72-73-74-75-77-80-82-83
Gathan	71
Gather	12
Gattin	17
also Gaten	
Gatton	27-68
Gautier	20
Geoghagen	66
Gerber	18
Gearber	2-24
Gibbons	58
Gibson	11
Gill	3
Glasgow	1-4-10-16-21-25-27-28-36-37-38-40-43-44-46-47-52 t1-68
Glessnar	17
Gliessner	8
Goff (Gough)	3-10-13-51-61-63
Golloway	20
see also Galloway	
Gough see Goff	
Gray	5-10-12-20-21-24-27-29-34-41-44-48-55-60-63-65-66- 70-71
Gree	28
Green	1-2-11-12-13-15-16-18-21-27-28-31-32-40-41-45



Greenwalt	69
Greenwell	64
Griffin	3-9-18
Grislin	1
Guilbere	19
Hagan	2-3-4-5-6-7-9-13-14-16-17-19-20-24-25-28-29-31 33-35-38-39-41-43-44-45-47-48-50-52-53-54-56-58 59-60-63-67-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-81-83
Hahn	12-15
Haire	52
Halery	43
Hall	39-47-60-69-73-76
Hamilton	5-34-61
Hanley	15
Hardie	22
Hardin	2-3-4-18-19
Hardisty	76
Hardy	9-18-50-55-56-62-61-68-69-70-71-82
Harkings	55
Harkins	6-23-47-56-68-83
Harnell	19
Harper	62-68
Harris	12
Harrison	30-34-43-46-50-65-72-76-81-82
Harrold	4-5-35
Haseltine	9-16-27-29-37-58-65-73
Hawl (Howell?)	44
Hayden	5-7-9-10-11-12-15-16-18-19-21-22-24-25-26-30-33 35-36-37-38-39-41-42-44-50-53-56-59-60-61-62-63 64-65-66-68-69-74-77-79-81
Head	5-19-61-71
Henry	60
Herd	72
Higdon	26-33-79
Higner	4
Hill	12-54-64-65-75
Hinds see Hynes	69
Hite	47
Hitte	44
Hoagland	75
Hobbs	33
Holloway	23-26
Holsouzee	78
Hoper	48
Hornill (Horrell?)	40
Horrell	5-22-24-30-39-42-47-58-65-69-72-79-80-81
Hoskins	6-11-24
Howard	18-26-34-62
Howell (Horrell?)	2
Howell	26-55
Howell see also Hawl	
Huff	1-5-13-16-26
Hughbanks	74
Hughes	34-78
Humphrey	66
Hunal (Kunal?)	18
Hunter	26-32-41-52-56-59-65-66-68-72-73-76-77
Hynes see Hinds	31
Ice	57



Jack	3-9-69-72-76-77-78-79
Jackson	7-48
Janes	49
Jarboe	33-40
Jenkins	34-42-61-67-69-76-80-83
Jennings	46
Johnson	4-25-36-55-77-78-82
Jones	55-58-59-60-62-73
 Kanady (Kennedy?)	 50
Keely	10
Keenan	30
Keertz	26
Keith	12
Kelly	10-12-15-18-40-48-57-80
Kemp-Kempe	27-34-72-74
Kennedy	65-47 see also Kanady
Kenrick	37
Kerrick	11-35-38-52
Kerrinick (?)	50
Kimberlin	15
King	6-22
Kirts	15
Knott	24-52
Kunal? see Hunal	18
Kurtz see Kirts	
 Loaden	 42
see Lydan	
Ladan	42
LaBarthe	83
Lancaster	73-81-82
Lanaley	29-34-35-48
Lardner	32
Larner	51
Larue	64
Lavelly	15-17-66
Layman (Leaman?)	31
Leach	66-67
Leak	3
Leaman see Layman	
Lee	17-54-57-60-61-64-66-76
Leman	25
Leonard	30
Lerner	6
Levers see Livers	
Lewis see also Louis	31-36-50-60
Liddy (Lyddan)	38
Lilly	23-53-58-60
Lindell	33
Lindsey	16
Little	45-66-74
Livers	1-7-9-23-26-28-34-46-47-51-54-55-59-63-67-72-79
	80-83
Louis	28
Loury (?)	13-28
Lucas	10-29
Luckett	38-58-76
Luench	83



Lyddan	16-21-25-29-31-41-42-60-80
Lynch	1-2-51-59-61-78-83-70-46
MacCharon(?)	41
McAhron (McCahren?)	67
McArdle	9
McAtee	1-3-5-6-9-12-17-18-24-26-30-38-48-49-50-51-54-55
McCane	57-60-61-63-64-67-69-72-77-80
McCaffery	57-67-75
McCahan (McCann?)	51
McCain	57-68
McCatee (McAtee?)	33
McCoyle	46-47
McDaniel	4
McDonald	3
McDonnell	16-37-39
McDonough	25
McEntee (McAtee?)	11-17-20-26-27-36-38-46-51-57-61-62-65-66-67-71
McGahan	72-74-75-76
McGill	28 McElvy(?) 30
McGinnis	48
McGraram	1-5-9-12-18-19-25-32-33-34-36-38-39-40-44-47-50
McGruder	51-52-62-63-65-73-80
McGrudy	78
McGuill (McGill?)	6
McGuire	12-27-48
McLoughlin	13
McMahon	44
McManus	54
McMichael	81
McPherson	10-12
Madlin (?)	5-10-19-22-29-30-36-40-43-50-73-82
Magrouda (?)	77-79-80-82
Maguire	80
Mahoney	24
Malacquin	22
Maniard	58
Manahay (Manica?)	16
Manakey	82
Manica	11
Manica (Manakey?)	67
Manion	61-68
Marnall	63
Marnell	75
Marnett	26
Marrell	9
Marriman	25-30-40
Martin	20
Mattingly	11
Mauhorney	55
May	75
Mayer	6-10-11-22-23-25-29-32-33-34-40-41-46-54-58-62
Mayfield	67-71-75-76-77-78-83
Medcalf	23
	77
	43
	49
	1-2-11-12-13-16-22-32-33-39-47-50



Miewer (Muir?)	5
Milbourne	14-52-53
Miles	5-7-13-35-59-62-71-73-75-77-78-79-80-82-83
Miller	77
Mitchell	7-10
Mogan	5-6-11-19-21-26-28
Molin	3-68
Mollen	38
Monarch	48
Montgomery	3-8-15-19-22-30-40-43-50-55-60-61-64-67-70-74
Moore	1-2-7-11-17-18-25-26-27-31-32-37-40-64-76-83
Moraney	42-49
Moratee	24
Morisson	28
Morne (Moran?)	21
Morrell (Horrell?)	5
Morris	18
Morton	81
Mudd	9-11-16-21-22-31-36-37-37-39-40-47-48-61-62-71
Muir	4-5-12-16-23-31-34-41-48-55-56-60-62-63-64-65-67 68-70-82 - 46
Mullican	76
Mulligan see Malaquen	
Myers	54
Nally see Nelly	37-40
Neal	23-37
Neale	33
Neely(?)	25
Nefas	16
Nelly	31
Nevitt	35
Newbolt	17
Newman	29
Newton	57-62-71-81
Nichols	55-62-72-77
Noble	6
Noel	1-29
Morris	65
O'Borin (O'Bryan?)	40
O'Brien	4-15-16-31-54-55-60-65-66-69-70-71-72-74-75-76
see also O'Bryan	77-83
O'Bryan	38-41-44-45-46-47-65-80
O'Daugherty-O'Dogherty	18-19
Oden	72-77-78
Offand	20
O'Flynn	11
Orrell	11
Osborne	3-4-16-27-29-30-31-33-35-39-41-44-53-58-59-66-67
Outtridge	4
Overton	9-38
Padget	14
Paine	65-72
Parsons	10-28
Patrick	2
Payne	17-55-67-69-76
Peterson	24
Philpot	30



Pickett	69
Pitt	60
Polly (?)	45-48
Poel	38-63-68-77-81
Powell	3-5-24
Power	6-34-47-54-56
Powers	15-25-50-60-71-78-83
Prentice	82
Price	6-14-16-18-19-22-27-31-33-37-44-54-56-63-69-72 73-78-81
Pullon	72
Purcell	11
Queen	9-11-19-22-24-25-27-29-37-40-42-45-47-50-59-60-61 63-68-69-71-73-74-76-78-79-83
Quin.	29-33-36-38-39-40-56
Radcliff	7
Railey	61
Randal	6
Rapier	10-30-51-52-62-65-78
Rauls (?)	23
Rawles	76-80
Ray	25-34-44-55-62
Rea (?)	77
Read	36
Reader	5
Redmon	31
Redmond	78
Reed	22
Reid	30-31-72
Rhodes see Road	1-10
Rice	16
Rickles	3
Rickmire	10-31-36-41-51-55-56-57
Ricks see Rix	
Rigmer (?)	36
Riney	24-38
Ritchel	57
Rizer	10-23-34-60-69
Rix (Ricks?)	5
Road see Rhodes	20
Roberts	9-17-27-41
Robertson	24-40-43-46-50-52-58-59-62-73-76
Robey	47
Roby	60-68-75-77-80-83
Rodman	67
Rogers	6-10-11-16-22-26-31-34-37-43-44-47-48-59
Rolls-Roles	5-16
Rowan	14-17-28-34-44-79-82
Rudd	40-48-76
Rynerson	36
Sanders	2-3-4-13-30-31-52-57
Sansbury	10-12
Saunders	23-62-78
Saubier(?)	2
Schader	
Schneider	
Seal	



Seams see also Sims 16-53-55-56  
 Seamms (Simms?) 37  
 Setcliffe (Shircliff?) 34  
 Setler(?) 51  
 Settles 54-75  
 Sewell (Tewell?) 5  
 Shackley 7  
 Shad 28  
 Shadbourn-Shadburn 7-12-24-31-47-53-56  
 Shader 79  
 Sheakley(?) 25  
 Sheckles 15-16  
 Sheldon 22  
 Shepherd 11-15-51-60-68-70-80  
 Shircliff 2-9-12-15-31-34-39-40-41-44-50-51-58-59-64-68-70  
 76-78-83  
 Shoemaker 29  
 Simmons 33-69  
 Simms-Sims 1-3-14-17-20-26-34-39-41-42-44-47-53-61-63-65-67  
 71-72-81-82-83  
 Simons 44-68  
 Singer 23  
 Slack 12-24  
 Slaughter 7-11-15-16-64-67-69-78  
 Slone 76  
 Smelser 42  
 Smith 2-3-4-5-10-15-19-21-22-23-24-25-26-29-30-31-33  
 35-36-37-39-41-43-44-46-47-48-50-52-54-55-56-57-  
 60-62-63-65-66-67-69-70-71-72-73-75-76-77-81-82  
 83  
 Snapp 52  
 Somers 17  
 Soril (Sorrell?) 51  
 Sorrel 30  
 Spalding 15-24-30-31-33-40-43-44-49-51-55-56-62-63-65-67  
 72-74-75-77-78  
 Sparrow 1-11-15-18-22-28-29  
 Speak-Speaks 7-11-21-29-30-40-42-44-50-56-62-63-65-69-73-77-82  
 Speed 57  
 Spinks 18  
 Steel-Steele 51-55-59-62-71  
 Stephens 22  
 Stevens 15  
 Steward 6-68  
 Stewart 25-34-43-47-59-66  
 Stoner 75  
 Straney 80  
 Strughter 70  
 Strauther 57  
 Strawder 30  
 Strother 62-81-82  
 Stuard 50  
 Stuart 76  
 Sulky 55  
 Summers 51  
 Suttles 42-56-64  
 Sweets 53-55-62-64-72  
 Talbott 83  
 Tenely-Tennelly 46-51-57-62-66-75



Tewell	see also Tuel 5-55-59-66-67-68-76-80
Thomas	42-62
Thompson	13-17-22-24-30-32-33-34-40-46-52-54-61-65-66-67 72-73-75-77-78-81
Thornton	13
Thralls	2-54
Thurman	10-55-56
Timons (Simons?)	68
Timmons	69
Toole	4
Tosso(?)	19
Troutman	11-15-20-59-62
Tucker	5-8-15-16-17-26-32-35-46-55-57-59-67
Tuel-Twell	3-11-19-27-28-34-35-42-52-53
	see also Tewell
Turner	81
Tyler	43
Vell (Vail?)	50
Walker	1-3-6-17-25-27-28-30-31-50-51-62
Wallace	83
Walsh	11-80
Walters	31
Ward	72-78
Warden	3
Warren	2-11-13-22-25-31-40-46-48-56-58-64-68-80
Wathen	18-21-22-25-28-30-35-42-44-50-52-54
Wayding	41
Webb	15-22-26-29-32-73
Wedden	5-32
Wedding	19-32
Weekly	17
Wellington	57-59-60-66-67-79
Welch	59
Welsch	41-52-53-66-79
Westcott	3-7-13-43
Wetherington	32
Wetherston	23-41-55-59-62-69-70-71
Wheatley	10-22-24-26-30-69-72
Whalen-Whelan	2-7-8-10-13-17-21-22-26-28-29-35-37-38-41-44-51-52 58-61-62-68-69-71-72-74-79-80-83
White	3-7-9-11-12-17-21-22-23-27-37-44-54-62-79
Whitecollon	26
Whiteley	25
Whitly (Wheatley?)	52
Wickham	2-3-4-7-15-23-25-30-35-36-44-50-56-61-77-79-83
Wickley	45
Wickliffe	2-36-43-56-67-68-73
Wight	see Wright
Wilkerson	78
Willet	58-66-74
Williams	12-17-27-55
Willington	41-51
Wilmoth	27-34-36-51
Wilson	10-23-40-43-51-56-64-71
Wise	7
Witch	11
Wood-Woods	46-59-82
Worden	1-18
Worland	25-26-35-36-70-73



Wren 16  
Wright 25-26-28-34-37-41-43-52-57-59-61-66-69  
Xavier 47  
Y

(There may be some mistakes in indexing, so if in doubt  
check the entire book.)



---

1823

- June 24, John, son of John Alexander, deceased, and Mary, age: above a year. Sponsor: Elizabeth Medcalf. (s) Elisha J. Durbin.
- " 22, Charity Ann, dau. of William and Mary McAtee, born Apr. 1, 1823. Spon: Sarah McAtee. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- July 6, William Francis, son of Charles and Sara Ann Sims, born June 4, 1823. Spon: Eleanor Livers. (s) Geo. Elder.
- July 8, Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah, servant of Jos. Grislin, and Mary, servant of Mrs. Cameron (Cambren?), Bardstown, born July 6, 1823. Spon: Emma, servant of Basil Rhodes, residing near Bardstown. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 11, Maria Rosella, dau. of Leonard and Catherine Beaven, residing on Cane Run near Bullitt (Co.), born about 3 months. Spon: Mary McAtee, residing within a short distance from the Cathedral on the Elizabeth (town) Road. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Aug. 3, William Edmund, son of John and Ann McAtee, residing near Bardstown, born June 16, 1823. Spon: Sarah McAtee. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 6, Henry (or Harry, son of Joseph and Catherine Sparrow, born June 14, baptized by Rev. G. Elder. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Elizabeth Green. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James and Mary Lynch, of Bardstown, born Mar. 4, 1823. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth McGill. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- July 9, Elizabeth, dau. of Allen and A. G. Glasgow, born about 5 weeks ago. Spon: A. Glasgow. (s) D. Mulholland.
- Aug. 13, William, son of Joseph Noel of Bardstown, about 4 years old. (Mother and sponsor not given). (s) E. Durbin.
- " 21, Rachel, servant of Michael Connolly, on Stuarts Creek within 3 miles of Bardstown, age above 20. Spon: Elizabeth Connolly, her mistress. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 10, Hannah Batt, wife of Thomas Batt, on Clare Creek, about 24 years old. Conditional baptism. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- g " 14, Sarah Ann, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Walker, born July 16, 1823. Spon: Walker. (s) E. Durbin.
- " 17, Elizabeth Lee, wife of George French, on Clare Creek, age about 27. Ceremonies and sponsor omitted on account of her dangerous condition. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- On the same day, Mary, servant of George French, age about 22, called Dina before her baptism. Spon: Mary French. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 22, James Stanislaus, son of Ignatius and Agatha Medcalf Jr., resident about 3 miles from Bardstown, born May 7, 1823. Spon: Ann Huff. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 4, Ignatius, son of Maria, servant of Mr. Moore, Bardstown, born Sept. 12, 1823. Baptized by Mrs. Worden. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F. P. Kenrick.



1823 cont.

2

- Oct. 5, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Thralls, born in July 1819. Ceremonies supplied. (s) E. Durbin.
- " 7, Lucretia, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Glarber, born Oct. 3, 1823. Baptized by Mrs. Worden. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 12, Charles, son of Francis and Mary Green, of Bardstown, born Oct. 9, 1823. Spon: Elizabeth Green. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 19, Benjamin, son of Ann, servant of Daniel S. Howel (Horrell), of Bardstown. Spon: Lucy, servant of Anthony Sanders. Born: (not given). (s) E. Durbin.
- Nov. 1, Martha, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shiroliff, of Nelson Co., born Oct. 13, 1823. Spon: Matilda Shiroliff. (s) E. Durbin.
- " 9, James, son of Joseph and Ann or Nancy Medcalf, born: (not given). Spon: Louisa Smith. (s) E. Durbin.
- " " Margaret, dau. of Michael and Whalen, born: (not given). Spon: Michael and Bridget Connolly. (s) E. Durbin.
- " " Jacob Saubier, born Feb. 18, 1793. Baptized without ceremonies or sponsor, his former baptism in the Lutheran Church being doubtful, and I subsequently received the renewal of his matrimonial consent with Mrs. Emilia Lynch to whom he had been married before a Baptist preacher. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 21, Mary Caroline, dau. of Sylvester and Mary Cooke, of Bardstown, born Sept. 16, 1823. Spon: Elizabeth Hagan. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 29, Matilda Eleanor, dau. of Henry and Priscilla Hagan, born Sept. 20, 1823. Spon: Matilda Clarke. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 30, Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Barbary, servants of Joseph Shiroliff, born Oct. 31, 1823. Spon: Elizabeth Shiroliff. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Frederick Delamore, son of William and Maria, servants of Mr. Hardin, born Sept. 15, 1823. Spon: Cecilia, servant of Charles Coomes. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Dec. 17, , a guinea negro woman at Mrs. Patrick's, Bardstown, at the point of death. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Dec. 25, James Henry, son of Joseph and Susan Warren, born Nov. 21, 1823. Spon: Rosa Moore. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Cully, servant man of Mr. Charles Wickliffe, age about 24 years. Took name of Peter in baptism, and I then married him to Winny, servant of Mr. Blanford. Gustavus, servant of Mr. Wickham, was godfather. (s) F. P. Kenrick.



- Jan. 1, Joseph, son of Alexander and Dolly McDaniel, born Jan. 26, 1823. Spon: Bridget Tuell. Baptized by Rev. Geo. Elder.  
(s) E. Durbin.
- " 7, James Austin, son of Gustavus, servant of Mr. Sims, and Margaret, servant of Mr. Elisha Gates, born Sept. 27, 1823. Spon: (not given).  
(s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 29, William, son of Harriett, servant of Mr. Cashot, born Jan. 11, 1824. Spon: Lucy, servant of Mrs. Molin. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Robert Bruce, son of Robert and Catherine Elizabeth Warden, born Jan. 18, 1824. Spon: Catherine Ann Jack. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 29, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Cook, of Bardstown, born Dec. 2, 1823. Spon: Elizabeth Hagan. (s) Geo. Elder.
- Feb. 8, Mary Harriet, servant of Mr. Cashot, age above 20. Spon: Mary, servant of Mr. Cashot. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Feb. 21, Patrick Ignatius Donahoe and William Martin Donahoe, sons of Patrick and Donahoe, born Feb. 20, 1824. Spon: for the former, Wm. O'Doherty and Catherine Wight; for the latter, Thomas Mogan and Catherine Donahoe. <sup>white</sup> (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 29, Henry, son of Gustavus and Louisa, the former, servant of Capt. Wickham, the latter servant of Mrs. Westcott, born Feb. 10, 1824. Spon: Lucy, serv. of Mrs. Sanders. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Alfred, son of Alfred, servant of Mrs. (s) F. P. Kenrick.  
servant of Mrs. Hardin, born July 1, 1823. Spon: Liddy, servant of Mr. Charles Coomes. (?) and Libby,
- Mar. 9, George Washington, son of Thomas H and Matilda Bell, born Feb. 17, 1824. Spon: Miss Anna Bean. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 25, I baptized in Scott Co., Sarah Ann Rickles, dau. of William and Mary Ann Rickles, born Jan. 1, 1816. Spon: Sarah Powell. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- On the same day, Francis Theodore Goff (Gough?), son of Ignatius and Susanna Goff, of Scott Co., born Feb. 17, 1824. Spon: James Leak and Elizabeth Leak. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 1, Priscilla, dau. of Michael and Mary Byrnes, born Feb. 24, 1824. Spon: Elizabeth Byrnes. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Mar. 21, Eliza Jane, dau. of Henry and Clarissa McAtee, born Jan. 9, 1824. Spon: Mary Eliza Smith. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 25, Charles Hilary, son of Thomas and Monica Montgomery, born Jan. 29, 1824. Spon: James Hilary Drury. (s) Geo. Elder.
- Apr. 8, Elisha Osborne and Elijah Osborne, sons of and Elizabeth Osborne, born Feb. 28, 1824. Baptized privately by Mrs. Griffin. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: for the former, Griffin; for the latter, Winifred Ann Blacklook. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 11, Henry, son of Cornelius and Sarah Gill, born Feb. 25, 1824. Spon: Bridget Connelly. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Isaac, servant of Mr. Walker, age near 100 years. Spon: Enoch Coomes. (s) F. P. Kenrick.



1824 cont.

4

- Apr. 25, Margaret Catherine, dau. of William and Maria O'Brien, born Mar. 4, 1824. Spon: Henrietta Drury. (s) Geo. Elder.
- May 2, Robert A., son of Enoch and Dalila Ann Coomes, born Feb. 29, 1824. Baptized by Rev. Mr. Coomes. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Delfine, dau. of Isaac, servant of Mr. Chinott, and Mary, servant of Alexius Hagan, born 5 weeks before. Spon: Mary, servant of A. Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Bartholomew, son of Martin and Julietta Flaherty, born Apr. 7, 1824. Spon: Thos. and Mary Flaherty. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 11, Lucinda, dau. of Mary Outtridge, born about 8 weeks before. Spon: Thomas Dant. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 19, Joseph, son of Henry and Anne McCoy, born Jan. 2, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Teresa Clancy. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Margaret, dau. of Francis and Ann Glasgow, born Feb. 18, 1824. Spon: Anne Glasgow, aunt of the child. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, John, son of John, servant of Mr. Collins, and Mary, servant of Mr. Hardin, born Aug. 15, 1823. Spon: Sarah, servant of C. Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Mary, dau. of Hannah, servant of Mr. Osborne, born Apr. 8, 1824. Spon: Mary, servant of Alexius Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 30, James, son of Robert, servant of Sam. Higner, and Lucinda, servant of Mr. Hardin, born Jan. 1, 1824. Spon: Lidda, servant of Charles Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- June 3, Henry William, son of Henry and Elizabeth Osborne, born Mar. 30, 1824. Spon: Elizabeth Beavens. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 6, Anne, servant of Mr. Devine, about 14 years old. Spon: Mary Toole. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Frederick, servant of John Combs, age about 20 years. Name in baptism, Peter. Spon: Peter, servant of Capt. Wickham. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Amy, servant of Anthony Sanders, age about 30 years. Conditional baptism. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , John, servant of Capt. Wickham. Age: (not given). Conditional baptism. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 11, John Lewis, son of George, servant of Absalom Johnson, and Amy, servant of Benjamin Blanford, about one month old. Spon: Jane Blanford. (s) E. Durbin.
- Also: Mary Ann, dau. of Margie, servant of said Blanford, about 2 or 3 months old. Spon: Winnie, servant of same, residing in Nelson Co. (s) E. Durbin.
- " 27, Grace, dau. of Catherine, servant of Francis Smith, and Louis, servant of Jasper Muir, born in Sept. 1823. Spon: Dorothy, servant of the Bishop. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- July 3, Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Harrold, born May 24(?), 1824. Spon: Jane Cooper. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



1824 cont.

- July 4, Peter Powell, Margaret Elizabeth Powell and Mary Ann Powell, children of John and Lydia Powell, born: (not given) Spon: Margaret Horrell for the first, Maria Gardiner for the second, and Mary Powell for the third. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 8, Joseph, son of Martin and Ewell (Sewell? Tewell?) age about 9 months. Spon: Stanislaus Hayden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Charles Dominic, son of Henry and Christina Wedden, born Feb. 18, 1824. Spon: Mary Wedden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 13, John Smith Bean, son of Randall and Maria Bean, born July 7, 1824. Spon: Mary Ann Smith. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 15, Joseph Alexander, son of John and Mary Hamilton, born May 18, 1824. Spon: Sarah Donahoe. (s) B. Martial.
- " 18, Eleanor, dau. of David, servant of Mr. Smith, and Melinda, servant of Mr. Rix (Ricks?), born Apr. 13, 1824. Spon: Cecily, servant of C. Coomes. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 19, Mrs. Mary Brown, age about 29 years. Conditional baptism, residing near Springfield Road 7 miles from Bardstown. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " John Thomas, son of James and Phoebe Brien, born Feb. 1, 1823. Spon: Matilda Clark. (s) B. Martial.
- " 25, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon, servant of Dr. Miewer, and Ally, servant of Stephen Gray, born June 10, 1824. Spon: Matilda Clark. (Matilda Clark crossed off). (s) B. Martial.
- " " Ann, dau. of Lawrence, servant of Mr. Cooke, and Mary Anna, servant of M. Mogan, born June 13, 1824. Spon: (not given) (s) B. Martial.
- " " James, son of James Roles, a free negro, and Harriet, age 6 months. (s) B. Martial.
- " " Agatha, dau. of John and Margaret Head, of Bullitt (Co.), born Jan. 14, 1824. Spon: James Tucker and Elizabeth Ann Maria Blanford. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 26, I baptized in Bullitt (Co.) Helen, dau. of Hanna, servant of Mr. Bean, born Apr. 10, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Bean. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 27, James, son of Benjamin and Johanna Beaven, born May 29, 30, 1824. Spon: Rachel Hagan. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 28, George Charles, son of Charles and Mary Ann McManus, born July 19, 1824. Spon: Rev. F. P. Kenrick and Miss Margaret McManus. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 29, Jane Eliza, dau. of John and Anna Huff, born July 26, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Martha Dant. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Aug. 1, George, son of James and Lavinia McGill, born July 28, 1824. Spon: Daniel and Sarah Morrell (Horrell?). (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 2, Minta, child of Moses and Hannah, servants of Mrs. Miles, born July 27, 1824. Spon: (not given) (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 8, Francis Franklin Reader McAtee, son of John Reader and Maria McAtee, 11 months old. Spon: Clothilda McAtee. (s) F. P. Kenrick.



- Aug. 22, Benedict, son of Cies, servant of William Clark, and Amy, servant of Richard Clark, born July 29, 1824. Spon: Wm. Clark Jr., son of Richard and Clementina Clark.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Stephan Urban, son of Mary, servant of Walter Coomes, born May 14, 1824. Spon: Dorothy, serv. of the Bishop. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Bracken, born Jan. 24, 1820. Spon: Mary Bracken.  
(s) B. Martial.
- " 29, I baptized in Bullitt (Co.) William Andrew, son of Winifred, servant of Walter Blanford, born July 13, 1824. Spon: Miss. Mary Cambron.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Same day in Bullitt, Marcus de la Hatte Dant, son of William and Anne Dant, born in Feb. 1824. Spon: Anne Bartley.
- " " Same day in Bullitt, Elizabeth, dau. of (s) F.P. Kenrick. (not given), born 1824. Spon. (not given).  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Same day in Bullitt, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of (not given), born 1824. Spon. (not given) (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 30, Elizabeth Mahaly, dau. of Clements and his wife Eleanor, born Aug. 25, 1824. Spon: Elizabeth Clements.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 4, Lucy, an old free negro woman, residing on the Springfield Road 2 miles from Bardstown. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 5, John Patrick, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Harkins, born July 17, 1824. Spon: Sarah Rogers. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 11, Priscilla Ann, dau. of Walter and Martha Cameron (Cambron?), born July 26, 1824. Spon: Tabitha Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 12, Thomas, son of Martin and Frances King, born about 5 years before. Spon: Thos. King and Bridget Connolly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " The same day, John Rufus King, son of the same parents, born Sept. 15, 1823. Spon: Roderick Flaherty and Anna Lerner.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 18, James Hardin Power, son of Walter and Mary Ann Power, born July 14, 1824. Spon: Sarah Noble. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 19, William Charles, son of Joseph and Sarah Walker, born Aug. 8, 1824. Spon: Elizabeth Walker, sister of the child.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, William Francis, son of Thomas and Mary Brewer, born July 29, 1824. Spon: Catherine Brewer. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, In Bullitt Co., John Randal, son of James and Elizabeth Hoskins, born Aug. 16, 1824. Spon: Maria Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 3, William, son of Thomas and Mima Mattingly, born July 27, 1823. Spon: Barbara Steward. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " " John Reason, son of James, servant of Mr. Bisitt, and Sarah, servant of Joseph Price, born 10 months before. Spon: Mary Ann, servant of Mr. Mogan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 10, Jacob, son of Matilda, servant of John McGraran, born about 6 months before. Spon: Ann, servant of William McAtee.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Oct. 10, Sarah Ann, dau. of Owen and Mary Faherty, born Sept. 18, 1824.  
Spon: Mary Whelan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Mary Elisa, dau. of John and Eleanor Medley, about 5 weeks  
old. Spon: Elizabeth Medley. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 17, John Henry, son of John, servant of Capt. Wickham, and  
Cecily, servant of Charles Coomes, born Aug. 22, 1824. Spon:  
Louisa Coomes. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " " Ann, dau. of John and Margaret Donnelly, born Oct. 3, 1824.  
Spon: Sarah Donahoe. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " " Thomas Anderson, son of Nathan, servant of Mr. Connelly, and  
Nancy, servant of Mr. Mitchell, born about 2 months before.  
Spon: Mary Mitchell. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, Armstead, servant of Mr. Slaughter, took name of John in  
baptism. (age and sponsor not given) (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, John, son of J.B. and Christina White, born Oct. 24, 1824.  
Spon: William Clark and Ann Elder. (s) J.A. Reynolds.
- Nov. 1, William, son of Mr. and Matilda Wise, born Oct. 20,  
1824. Spon: Rosana Moore. (s) J.A. Reynolds.
- Oct. 31, Matthew, son of David, servant of Mr. Cristy, and Harriet,  
servant of Mrs. Shackley, born Aug. 2, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Anne  
Shackley. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Edmund, son of Patsy, servant of Mr. Briscoe in Bullitt Co.,  
born May 2, 1822. Spon: Grace, servant of Thomas Miles.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Aug. 16, Teresa, dau. of Edward and Mary Hayden, born Aug. 7, 1824.  
Spon: Rt. Rev. Bp. Flaget and Mrs. Westcott. (s) B.J. Flaget.
- Nov. 1, Priscilla, dau. of Thomas and Anne Shiroliff, born Oct. 11,  
1824. Spon: Mary Shiroliff. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 7, Griffin, son of Prudence, servant of Mrs. Radcliff, 6 weeks  
old. Spon: Mary, servant of Mr. Speaks. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 14, Barbara Anne, dau. of Fandel and Rachel Church, born Sept.  
5, 1824. Spon: Tabitha Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Thomas Felix, son of Thomas C. and Tabitha Hagan, born Oct.  
9, 1824. Spon: Rachel Church. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Clara, dau. of Maria, servant of Mrs. Jackson, born in Aug.  
1824. Spon: Clarissa, servant of Alex. Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Monica, dau. of Jeditta, servant of Mr. Brown, born 5 weeks  
before. Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. Speaks. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Richard, servant of Mrs. Prudence Shadburne, age 19. Spon:  
Rev. F.P. Kenrick. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, Christina At--y, dau. of Benedict and Elizabeth Clarke, born  
in Sept., 1824. Spon: Mrs. Thomas Miles. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, I baptized at Bullitt (Co.) James Leo, son of Thomas and  
Anne Livers, born in Oct. 1824. Spon: Miss Catherine Miles.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Nov. 28, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Basil and Maria Crow, born Sept. 20 (or 30), 1824. Spon: Mrs. Mary Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " ", Jeremiah Alexander, son of Jeremiah, servant of Henry Bertmill, and Charlotte, servant of Mrs. Aud, born Oct. 17, 1824. Spon: (not given). (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Dec. 5, Matilda, dau. of John and Bridget Whelan, born Nov. 3, 1824. Baptized by Mrs. Montgomery. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 26, I baptized in Bullitt Chapel (St. John's) Dorothy Anne, dau. of Trueman and Esther Tucker, born Oct. 16, 1824. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " ", I baptized in Bullitt County Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George and Harriet Blanford, born Nov. 10, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Mary Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 29, Elizabeth, dau. of                      and                      Glessner, born Jan. 8, 1824. No god-mother as the child was in danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



1825

- Jan. 1, William, adult servant of the Rt.Rev.Bishop, and after baptism, married Rosella, servant of the same. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 6, Benedict Joseph, son of George and Mary McAtee, born Dec. 6, 1824. Spon: Miss Sarah McArdle. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 10, James Damian, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Roberts, born Jan. 1, 1825. Spon: Nancy Hayden, aunt to the child. (s) John B.M., Bp. of Mauricastro.
- " 13, Eliseus, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mudd, born Jan. 3, 1825. Spon: Miss Margaret Queen. M (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 16, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Marnall, born Dec. 29, 1824. Spon: James and Mary McGill. (s) F.P.Kenrick. E.J.Durbin
- " 20, Benjamin Griffin, son of James and Mary Griffin, age above 17 years. His parents residing in Illinois. Spon: Joseph Shircliff. (s) F.P.Kenrick. Ann
- " " Susan Frances, dau. of Edward and Juletta Overton, of Frederickburg on Springfield Road, born (not given). Spon: Mary Eleanor Hagan of same place. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 30, Sarah Emilina, dau. of Francis and Sarah Blanford, in Bullitt (Co.), born Aug. 21, 1824. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Anne Bess, in Bullitt (Co.), born Dec. 18, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Anne Allen. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Catherine, dau. of David and Anne Allen, in Bullitt (Co.), born Mar. 1, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Anne Bess. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Henry, son of Dr. Francis Brady and Anne, his reputed wife who is not baptized, in Bullitt (Co.), born Oct. 8, 1824. Spon: Walter Blanford and his wife Mary. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 31, Mrs. Louisa White, wife of James White, of Bullitt (Co.), Conditional baptism. (Age not given) (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Nicholas Edward, son of Robert and Mary Livers, born Jan. 22, 1825. Spon: Miss Eleanor Livers, sister of the child. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Sarah Anne, dau. of Jonathan and Catherine Hardy, born Apr. 6, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Mary Griffin, and Susanna Anne Hardy, dau. of the above, born Mar. 14, 1822. Spon: Mrs. Mary Griffin. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- Feb. 10, Sarah Louisa, dau. of Aquilla and Mary Magdalen Hagan, born Nov. 14, 1824. Spon: Juliana Beaven. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Mary, dau. of James and Susan Jack, born Feb. 24, 1816. Spon: Harriet Beaven. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of Elisha and Christina Ann Gates, born Feb. 1, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth White. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 13, Daniel, son of Michael and Elizabeth Connelly, born Jan. 8, 1825. Spon: Miss Elizabeth Connelly. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- Jan. 7, John, son of Samuel and Mary Compton, born Dec. 6, 1811. Spon: Joseph Haseltine. (s) John B.M., Bp. of Mauricastro.



- Jan. 30, George, son of Samuel and Mary Compton, born in Sept. 1815.  
Spon: Rev. G. Elder. (s) John B.M., Bp. of Mauricastro.
- Feb. 20, Thomas, servant of John Coke, aged about 34, and then married to Rachel, servant of John Sansbury, Spon: Rev. F.P. Kenrick by proxy. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, James, son of Henry, servant of Wm. Rapiar, and Emy, servant of Basil Rhodes, born Nov. 6, 1824. Spon: Harriet, servant of Mr. Cashot. Baptized by Mrs. Kelly. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Mar. 8, I baptized previously to her marriage with Joseph Rizer, Miss Sarah Gray, who in baptism assumed the name of Elizabeth, age about 20. Spon: the old Mr. Rizer. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 10 Urah, servant of Charles McManus, born Feb. 20, 1825. (name of mother not given). Spon: Lucy, servant of the same. (s) Ign. Reynolds.
- " 17, John, son of Edward and Rose McMahon, born 1825. Spon: Mary Anne McManus. (s) Robt. Byrne.
- " 19, William, son of Turner and Mary Wilson, born Apr. 2, 1821. Spon: Mrs. Sarah Donahoe. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 20, Prudence, dau. of Ignatius, servant of the widow Ray, and Minty, servant of the same, born Dec. 18, 1824. Spon: Cecily, servant of Daniel Rogers. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, I baptized Mary Amanda Thurman, age about 19, and then married her to W. Ch. Mitchell. Spon: John Mitchell. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, Thomas, son of George and Ann Wheatley, born Feb. 5, 1810. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, George Ignatius, son of Charles and Elisabeth Blanford, in Bullitt (Co.), born Feb. 2, 1825. Spon: Margaret Goff. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 3, James, son of Patrick and Mary Whelan, born Feb. 23, 1825. Spon: Patrick Flaherty and Brigitta Whelan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Anna Maria, dau. of Henry and Mary Lucas, born Dec. 17, 1824. Spon: Mrs. Mary Lucas. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " James Madison, son of Frederick and Litty, servants of Charles Coomes, born Mar. 1, 1825. Spon: Mary Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 7, George, son of John, servant of William Hayden, and Letty, servant of Stanislaus Hayden, born Mar. 10, 1825. Spon: Mary, servant of Stanislaus Hayden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Mrs. Juliana Mattingly, wife of Leonard Mattingly. Conditional baptism. Spon: Mrs. L. Keely. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 12, James Elder Parsons, son of John and Anne Parsons, born Dec. 28, 1824. Spon: Matilda Smith. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " " Benedict, son of Frank and Ann Glasgow, born Apr. 10, 1825. Baptized by old Mrs. Glasgow. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 13, Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Elisabeth Rickmire, born Dec. 31, 1824. Spon: Anne Rickmire. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Apr. 15, Thomas, son of Pleasant and Lucy Ann Maniard, born: (not given). Spon: Rebecca Aud. (s) Ign. A. Reynolds.
- " 19, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of James and Rebecca Medcalf of Hardin County, born Mar. 14, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Anne Medcalf. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 17, Barbara Anne, dau. of Edmond and Jane Mogan, born Feb. 23, 1825. Spon: Margaret Connolly. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 18, William, son of Martin and Teresa McDonough, born Apr. 14, 1825. Spon: Wm. McDonough and Mrs. Sarah Marrell. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " James Ignatius, son of Eugene and Anne O'Plynn, born Feb. 1, 1825. Spon: Miss Johanna Purcell. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 24, I baptized in Bullitt Chapel, John Harrison White, son of James and Louisa White, born Mar. 3, 1825 (5). Spon: Mrs. Lucinda Mudd. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " the same: Jesse Shepherd and Margaret Elizabeth Shepherd, children of Matthew and Elizabeth Shepherd, (both) born in 1825. Spon: for the former, Mrs. Hoskins; for the latter, Miss. Blanford. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 30, James Constantine, son of James and Sarah Warren, born Mar. 10, 1825. Spon: Teresa Orrell. (s) Robt. Byrnes.
- May 5, Matilda, dau. of Catherine, servant of Mr. Cashot, born May 3, 1825. Spon: Mary Harriet, servant of the same. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Id ington, servant of Mr. Gibson, age about 16. Name in baptism, Benedict. Spon: John, servant of Mr. Slaughter. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 21, John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Witch, born Apr. 4, 1823, and Ignatius Henderson Witch, son of the same, born Mar. 6, 1825. Spon: Ignatius and Elizabeth Medcalf. (s) R. Byrnes.
- " 22, William Martin Donahoe, baptized by Rev. F. P. Kenrick. Ceremonies supplied. (parents and age not given). Spon: Thomas Mogan and Catherine Donahoe. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 25, George W. Lafayette Sparrow, son of Joseph and Sarah Sparrow, born May 15, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Mary Green. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- June 3, Bridget, dau. of James and Margaret Tuel, born in Feb. 1825. Spon: Mrs. Mary Walsh. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 4, Julia Ann Brewer, baptized by Rev. Mr. Badin. Ceremonies supplied. (no other information) (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Lucretia, dau. of Richard and Fidelis Queen, born May 11, 1825. Spon: Melinda Hayden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Mary Anne, dau. of John and Mary Speaks, born May 26, 1825. Spon: Angela Speaks. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 12, Harriet Ann, dau. of Richard and Eliza Mattingly, born May 5, 1825. Spon: Henrietta Kerrick. (s) Robt. A. Abell.
- " 15, Melinda, dau. of (not given), servant of Alex. Moore, born: (not given). Spon: Sarah, servant of John Rogers. (s) R. Byrnes.
- " 26, Philip Quinton Troutman, son of Philip and Ann Troutman, born May 1, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Hoskins, in Bullitt (Co.) (s) F. P. Kenrick.



- June 30, John Alexander, son of John Sansbury and his wife, born May 9, 1825, baptized by Rev. Mr. Young of Ohio Diocese. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Winifred Blacklock. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- July 16, Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann Medcalf, born June 13, 1825. Spon: Maria Medcalf. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 17, Jacob, son of John M. Duval and Margaret his wife, born Feb. 13, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Catherine Gardiner. (s) E. McMahon.
- " 18, Elizabeth Elvira, dau. of Elizabeth Williams, born June 29, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Mary Williams. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 19, Sarah Ann, dau. of Grove and Elizabeth Harris, born Mar. 5, 1825. Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) E. McMahon.
- " 21, James, son of William and Henrietta Slack, born May 3, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Ann Hill. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, Peter, son of George, servant of Gather, and Mary, servant of the same, born 5 weeks before. Spon: Monica, servant of Jasper Muir. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Maria, dau. of William, servant of Peter Brown, and Silvy, servant of Mr. Gather, born 8 months before. Spon: Teresa, servant of Mr. Brown. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Mary Jane, dau. of James and Elizabeth Cash, born June 18, 1825. Spon: Rosanna McMahon. (s) E. McMahon.
- " 30, John David, son of Joseph and Sarah McGill, born May 28, 1825. Spon: Anne McAtee. (s) E. McMahon.
- " 28, Jacob, son of George, servant of Stephen Gray, and Sarah, servant of Mr. Speaks, born June 29, 1825. Spon: Mary, servant of Stanislaus Hayden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 31, In Bullitt Chapel, Benedict Joseph, son of Louis and Margaret Brown, born May 1, 1825. Spon: Elizabeth Carrico. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Elizabeth Melinda, dau. of William and Susanna Clark, born June 27, 1825. Spon: Melinda McGill. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 24, Margaret, dau. of a servant of Thomas Bell, born (not given). Spon: Mary Green. (s) Robt. Byrne.
- " 21, Sarah, dau. of Harriet, servant of John McGruder, about 3 months old. Spon: Prudence, servant of Mr. Brown. (s) R. Byrne.
- Aug. 21, James, son of Plgonius(?) and Jane Ellis, about 1 year old. Spon: Mary Ann Donahoe. (s) R. Byrne.
- " " , Mary Jane, dau. of William and Matilda McAtee, born July 26, 1825. Spon: (not given) (s) G. Elder.
- " 22, Anne Missouri, dau. of Christian and Margaret Hahn, born Oct. 15, 1806. Spon: Elizabeth Kelly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, Julia Ann, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shirliff, born Aug. 12, 1825. Spon: Matilda Shirliff. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Enoch Leo, son of Ignatius S. and Elizabeth Coomes, born July 20, 1825. Spon: Miss Mary Teresa Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Benedict, son of Cecily, servant of Mrs. Shadburn, about 3 months old. Spon: Clarey, servant of Bp. Flaget. (s) R. Byrne.
- " " , William Julius, son of Robert and Mary Ann Green of Bullitt County, born July 28, 1825. Spon: William Keith and Mrs. Elizabeth Green. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Aug. 29, At St. John's in Bullitt Co., William, son of Levi and Elizabeth McGrudy, born July 17, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Dorothy Burch. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " The same, George, son of Philip and Elizabeth Board, born July 12, 1825. Spon: Miss Martha Clements. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 4, Henrietta, servant of Mr. Combs, about 18 years of age. Spon: Lucy, servant of Anthony Sanders. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 15, Anne Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Susanna Warren, born Aug. 10, 1825. Spon: Johnna Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 18, Louis, dau. of Louisa, servant of Elizabeth Westcott, born in Sept. 1825. Spon: Sam and Clarey his wife, servants of Rt. Rev. Bishop Plaget. (s) R. Byrne.
- " 24, Enoch Ignatius, son of George and Catherine Clements, born Nov. 25, 1823. Baptized by Mr. Enoch Gemes. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Miss Cath. Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, Edmond, servant of John Medley, about 3 months old. Mother's name Eliza. (spon; not given) (s) R. Byrne.
- " " Hilary, son of Mary, servant of Alexius Hagan, 5 weeks old. Spon: (not given) (s) R. Byrne.
- " " At Bullitt Chapel, Stanislaus Ignatius, son of Leonard and Ann Beaven, born Aug. 16, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Marie Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " The same, Stephen, son of George and Sarah Daniel, born about 3 years. Spon: Robert Green. Ceremonies supplied.
- " " Also, Catherine Ann Daniel, dau. of the same, born: about a year and 8 months. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Cecilia, dau. of Hayes, servant of Thomas Miles, and Jane, servant of Mrs. Blacklock, born Sept. 18, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Mary Osborne. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 1, Pius, son of Jerry and Maria, servants of Mrs. Cambren, born Sept. 9, 1825. Spon: Priscilla, servant of Mrs. Beaven. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Also, Margaret, dau. of the same, born July 6, 1823. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 16, Roderick, son of Bartholomew and Margaret Whelan, born Sept. 23, 1825. Spon: Mary Flaherty. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Ruth, dau. of James and Phoebe Bryan, about 4 months old. Spon: Matilda Clark. (s) R. Byrne.
- " " John Thomas Alexius, son of John Huff, deceased, and Anne, his wife, born Oct. 7, 1825. Spon: Agatha Medcalf. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 30, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Mary Goff (Gough?), born Sept. 14, 1825. Bullitt Co. Spon: Mrs. Dorothy Burch. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Also in Bullitt Co., John Hilarion, son of Stanislaus and Anne Thompson, born Oct. 21, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Dorothy Burch. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Nov. 26, Francis Augustine Abel Lowry, son of Robert and Ann Lowry, born July 15, 1813. Spon: Mrs. Mary Ann Thornton. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Dec. 5, Lucy Ann and Mary Jane, twin children of Harry, servant of Mr. Cook, and Nancy, servant of Thomas Hagan, born this day. Baptized without ceremonies, danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, Dalila Anne Coomes, wife of Enoch Coomes, Jr., age about 25 years. Spon: Mrs. Teresa Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " ", Maria, dau. of Owen and Maria Faherty, of Bardstown, born Dec. 17, 1825. Spon: Miss Donahoe. Baptized in danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, Sarah Jane, dau. of Charles and Sarah Sims, born Sept. 27, 1825. Spon: Sarah Sims. (s) Robt. A. Abell.
- " ", Stephan Badin Davis, son of Robert and Mary Davis, of Hardin County, born Dec. 12, 1823. Spon: myself by proxy. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 26, Susanna, dau. of Jesse and Harriet, servants of John Rowan, born about 2 months before. Spon: Hanny, servant of Joseph Price. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 27, Michael, son of Harry and Litty servants of Mr. Bealmire, born in Aug. 1825. Spon: Rachel, servant of Mrs. Padget. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " ", Susanna, dau. of Anne Durbin of Edmuntson<sup>d</sup> County, born Dec. 6, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Margaret Durbin. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



1826

- Jan. 5, Mary Ann, dau. of William and Lucy Freney, born Nov. 14, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Shircliff. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 14, James Francis, son of John and Letitia Stevens, born Dec. 3, 1825. Spon: Patrick Green and Sarah Sparrow. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 8, Thomas, son of Clarissa, servant of James Slaughter, 2 months old. Spon: Armstead, serv. of the same, and Minta, serv. of Mrs. Smith. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 22, Agnes, servant of Charles Drury, age about 30 years. Spon: Dorothy, servant of the Bishop. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Peter, son of Sampson and Harriet, servants of Mr. Cashot, born Jan. 13, 1826. Spon: Peter Gates. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 26, Thomas Edward, son of Edward and Mary Hayden, born Jan. 25, 1826. Spon: Peter Wickham and his wife. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, James Andrew, son of Nicholas Ash and Henrietta Lavelly, born Nov. 10, 1825. Spon: Sarah Ann Tucker. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 30, Benedict John, son of Samuel and Dorothy Burch, born Jan. 3, 1826. Spon: Sarah Ann Tucker. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Feb. 5, Henrietta Byrne Bailey, dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Bailey, born Feb. 6, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Henrietta Byrne. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 16, William Wallace Powers, son of Benedict Powers and Missouri Hahn, born Jan. 2, 1826. Spon: Elizabeth Kelly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 21, Michael Curran Hanley, born Sept. 4, 1821, Simeon Grattan Hanley, born July 7, 1823, and Maria Hanley, all children of John H. and Margaret Hanley, residing at Nicholasville. <sup>born Sept. 16, 1825.</sup> Also Rachel, about 7 years of age, and Georgia Ann, about 5 years of age, servants of the same. Spon: James O'Brien. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Levi Kimberlin, son of Kimberlin and Fowler, resident in Washington County, born Feb. 26, 1824. Spon: (not given). (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, John Merriam (Marion?), son of John and Mary <sup>Clemens</sup> Blanford, born Dec. 14, 1825. Spon: Miss Anne Montgomery. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 26, Ann, dau. of Enoch and Delia Ann Coomes, born Jan. 13, 1826. Spon: Mary Teresa Coomes. (s) I.A. Reynolds.  
Reynolds
- " " William Henry, son of James and Anastasia Shepherd, in Bullitt County, born Feb. 10, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Anne Troutman. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Rosella, dau. of Emony and Anne Shackles, in Bullitt Co., born Oct. 14, 1825. Spon: Jane Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Mar. 8, Mary Rein (Rihn?, Ryan?), dau. of Peter and Sarah Spalding, born in Dec. 1825. Spon: James Spalding. (s) F.P. Kenrick. (Note: Mary is written as Mary' - perhaps Margaret J.A.L.)
- " 9, Sarah Anne Winefrid, dau. of Jacob and Aloysia Kirta (Kurtz), born Nov. 2, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Anne Clements. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 16, Caroline Appollonia, dau. of William and Elizabeth Clements, born Jan. 1, 1826. Spon: Miss Mary Shircliff. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Frances Jane, dau. of Nehemiah and Chloe Webb, born Feb. 22, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Mar. 25, James, son of John Dease and Bridget his wife, born; (not given). Spon: Joseph Haseltine. (s) Robt. A. Abell.
- " 26, Margaret Minerva, dau. of Fendall and Rachel Church, born Dec. 8, 1825. Spon: Tabitha Hagan. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " John, son of James Rolls, a free negro, and Harriet, servant of Jasper Muir, born in Sept. 1825. Spon: Prudence, servant of Mrs. Brown. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Charles Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Blair, born Feb. 13, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Osborne. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 30, Martin, son of Louis and Mary Hayden, born Mar. 1, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Henrietta Hayden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 2, George, son of Henry and Mary E. Nefas, born Feb. 8, 1826. Spon: Elizabeth Anderson. (s) R. A. Abell.
- " 3, James, son of Jesse and Sarah Lindsey, born Oct. 13, 1825. Spon: Anna McDonald. (s) Hermant Opollinaire.
- " " Mary Ann, servant of Patrick Green, born Apr. 2, 1826. Spon: Elizabeth Green. (s) Robt. A. Abell.
- " 2, Melinda Anne, dau. of Harriet, servant of Mrs. Sheckles in Bullitt County, born Mar. 4, 1826. Spon: Lilly Burch. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Catherine Burch Mahorney, dau. of Benedict and Jane Mahorney, born Dec. 11, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Lucy Mudd. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 5, Mary Anne, dau. of Sylvester and Mary Cooke, born in Mar. 1826. Spon: Mrs. Anne Glasgow. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 16, Melinda, called in baptism Mary, servant of Mrs. James Cox, age about 17. Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. Hayden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Benedict Joseph, son of Agnes, servant of Charles Drury, born Aug. 15, 1821. Spon: Mary, servant of Stanislaus Hayden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 17, Mary Irene, dau. of Bernard and Anne Green, born July 15, 1825. Spon: James Green and Elizabeth Tucker. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 16, John, son of Edward and Ellen, servants of Judge Slaughter, age about 12. Spon: Benjamin Wren and Mrs. Price. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 20, Margaret Jane, dau. of John Elias and Sarah Anne Fry, born Feb. 10, 1826. Spon: Miss Matilda O'Brien. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " Elizabeth, dau. of Melinda, servant of Mr. Rice, born about 2 months before. Spon: Margaret, servant of Mr. Seames. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Nathan John, son of Mogan and Treacy. Spon: Harriet. (s) Hermant Op.
- " " Ann, dau. of Samuel, servant of Mr. Chapeze, and Rachel, servant of (not given; perhaps the same), born in 1826. Spon: Sarah, servant of John Rogers. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- May 1, Willis Ignatius Vingert Medcalf, son of Ignatius and Agatha Medcalf, born Apr. 5, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Anne Huff. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 14, Nicholas, son of John and Honor Lyddan, born Apr. 9, 1826. Spon: Maria Connally. (s) F. P. Kenrick.



- May 16, Martin, son of Simon and Nancy McDonough, six weeks of age.  
Spon: Margaret Whelan. (s) Geo.A.M.Elder.
- " 7, John, son of John and Elizabeth Roberts, born Dec.27,1825.  
Spon: Harriet Byrne. (s) Geo.A.M.Elder.
- " 24, Owen Ellis, age about 32. Spon: James Dant. He died on the day of his baptism. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 27, Louis, servant of John Rowan, age between 6 and 7. Baptized in danger of death. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 28, Henry Patrick, son of William and Anne Dent, born Dec.24, 1825. Spon: Mrs.Lavely, in Bullitt Co. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Martha Jane, dau.of Joseph and Charity Gattin, born Apr.14, 1826. Spon: Miss Eleanor Blanford. In Bullitt Co. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- June 3, Charles Henry, son of Ignatius and Elizabeth Payne, born Apr.25 or 26,1826. Spon: Elizabeth Hagan.(s) Geo.Elder.
- " 10, Ann, dau.of Michael and Catherine Whalen, born in May 1826. Spon: Michael and Bridget Conley. (s) Geo.Elder.
- " 15, Anna Maria, dau.of Baker and Ann White, born June 7,1826. Spon: Geo.Elder and Maria Elder. (s) Geo.A.M.Elder.
- " " Harriet, dau.of Peter, servant of Mr.Williams, and Letta, servant of Mrs.Clark, born June 3,1826. Spon: Dorothy, servant of the Bishop. (s) Francis P.Kenrick.
- " 17, Thomas Austin Bryan, son of William Bryan and Mary Berent(?), born May 8,1826. (s) Hermant Opollinaire.
- " " In Bullitt County, Letitia Ann Weekly, born Dec.10,1825,dau. of John Weekly and Mary Somers. Also, Barnabas Weekly, born May 22,1824, son of the above. Baptized by Rev. Mr.Bulter. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Mrs. Mary Somers,grandmother of the children.(s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " Also, Charles, born in Aug.1819, Clarissa, born June 22,1820, and George, born June 19,1823, all servants of Henry Lee. Spon: Mrs.Ann Lee. (s) Francis P.Kenrick.
- " 18, John Pius, son of Augustin Sims and <sup>Margaret</sup> ~~Mary~~ Gates.Black man. (s) Hermant Op.
- " 18, James, son of Nicholas and Margaret Glessnar, born in Feb. 1826. Spon:James Elder and Mary Ann Elder.(s)Geo.A.M.Elder.
- " 19, George, son of Alexander and Frances Moore, born May 18,1826. Spon: Miss. Moore. (s) Hermant
- " 26, At St.John's,Bullitt Co., Louisa Minerva Bean, dau.of Francis and Elizabeth Bean. Spon May 14,1826. Spon: Miss.Sarah Ann Thompson. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " " America Newbolt. Spon: Mrs.Tucker. (no other information). (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 28, Mrs.Sarah Walker, age 42 years. Conditional baptism. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- July 1, Hugh Armstrong, age above 30. Conditional baptism, the former baptism in the Church of England not being ascertained. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 2, William Moses, son of Robbin and Ann, servants of Mr.McAtee, born the last of May,1826. Spon: Dolly. (s) Geo.A.M.Elder.



- July 2, Thomas Edward, son of Thomas and Mary Brewer, born Oct. 2, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Catherine Clements. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Ann Ellen, dau. of Francis H. and Elizabeth Price, born Mar. 10, 1823. Spon: Margaret Faherty. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, John(?), son of Francis and Elizabeth Price, five years of age. Spon: Elizabeth Gerber. (s) F. Cellini.
- " " Charles Edward, son of Francis Price and Elizabeth Price, age 1 year and 7 months. Spon: Elizabeth Gerber. (s) F. Cellini.
- " 11, Anne Harriet, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hunal (Kunal?) age above 21 years. Spon: Julia Ann Wathen. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 16, Susanna Mary, dau. of Charles, servant of Edward Hayden, and Della, servant of William Clements, born Jan. 13, 1826, baptized by Mrs. Worlin. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Thomas, servant of Mrs. Hayden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 17, Mary Anna Clothilda, dau. of James and Mary Mackty (McAtee), born Mar. 4, 1826. Spon: Clothilda Mackty. (s) Hermant.
- " " George Elder Green, son of Francis and Mary Green, born July 14, 1826. Spon: Sarah Sparrow. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder
- " 25, Mary Catherine, dau. of Benjamin and Harriet Griffin, born July 14, 1826. Spon: Mary Griffin (s) F. Cellini.
- " 30, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Partick and Sarah Donahoe, born July 24, 1826. Spon: William O'Daugherty and Catherine Theresa Donahoe. (s) F. Cellini.
- " " George Washington Worden, son of Robert and Catherine Worden, born about 6 weeks since. Spon: Elizabeth Medley. d (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " " Henry, son of William, slave of Mr. Harby, and Maria, of the same, 8 months old. Spon: Maria, slave of Alexander Moore. (s) F. Cellini.
- " 30, James Henry, son of George and Mary Green, born May 11, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Blanford. Bullitt County. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " In Bullitt County, Frances, dau. of Winefred, servant of Walter Blanford, born July 22, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Mary Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Aug. 5, Jeremiah, son of John and Juletta Foley, born July 30, 1826. Spon: Mary McGill. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 6, Charity, dau. of Eleanor, servant of Ben Hardin, born in Mar. 1825. Spon: Maria, servant of the same. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 10, Phillip, son of Hannah, servant of Mrs. Mary Crow, born Jan. 7, 1825; and Eleanor, dau. of the same, born Aug. 26, 1822. Spon: Mrs. Mary Crow. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Eliza Jane, dau. of Mr. Norris, and John Louis, son of Louis Spinks, both validly baptized by their respective fathers. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 15, Maria Eliza, dau. of Matilda, servant of Mr. Caldwell, born in July 1826. Spon: Elizabeth, servant of Mrs. Howard. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 16, Susan Mary Kelly, dau. of Basil and Judith Kelly, born Oct. 27, 1822. Baptized in danger of death, and Basil Stedmond Kelly, of the same parents, born Jan. 11, 1826. Baptized by Mrs. Kelly of Bardstown. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Aug. 15, James, son of Josiah and Linty Montgomery, born May 8, 1825. Without ceremonies. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Richard, son of John and Margaret Head, born 1826. Spon: Mrs. Head, the grandmother. Bullitt Co. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 31, Patrick, son of William and Susan O'Dogherty, born Aug. 29, 1826. Spon: Bridget O'Dogherty. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 10, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Harnell, born Aug. 7, 1826. Spon: Patrick Smith and Mary McGill. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 14, Catherine, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Price, born Oct. 16, 1809. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Garber. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Appolinaris, son of Thomas and Mary Cooms (Coomes), born July 23, 1826 (or 1816?). Spon: Catharine Cooms. (s) Geo. Elder.
- " 15, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Thomas and Tabitha Haignon (Hagen), born Sept. 12, 1826. Spon: Rachel Church. (s) F. (s) Fouché.
- " 17, James Milbourn Cambron, son of John B. and Margaret Cambron, born June 17, 1826. Spon: Mary Tuel. (s) George Elder.
- " " Thomas Edward, son of Edward and Mary Hayden, Ceremonies supplied. Formerly baptized by me. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 18, Charles, son of William and Rose, born in Aug. 1826. Spon: Prudence. (Family name not given. Probably slaves.) (s) Geo. A. K. Elder.
- " 24, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Margaret Connolly, born Aug. 25, 1826. Spon: Elizabeth Connolly. (s) F. Cellini.
- Oct. 1, Joseph Henry, son of Ledy and Mary, slaves of Mr. Mogan, 7 weeks old. Spon: Mary Ann, slave of the same. (s) F. Cellini.
- " 4, Mary Catherine, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Cook, born Sept. 16, 1826. Spon: Sarah Donahoo. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 8, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Juliann Queen, born: 15 days old. Spon: Emeline Haydon. (s) F. Fouché.
- " 26, Frederick, son of Thomas and Maria Merimee, born Oct. 16, 1826. Spon: Catherine Gardiner for Winifred Gardiner. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 29, Mary, dau. of John and Alisey, servants of (not given), born 10 months ago. Spon: Lucy, servant. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " " John and Moses, sons of John and Rachel, servants, born in Feb. 1826. Spon: Mary. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 31, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles and Ann McManus, born Oct. 24, 1826. Spon: Margaret McManus. (s) John B. M., Bp. of Mauricastro.
- Nov. 2, Margaret Martina, dau. of Robert and Mary Cinter, born Sept. 7, 1826. Spon: Mary Hardin. (s) F. Fouché.
- " 5, Christine Joanna Wedding, dau. of Henry and Christina Wedding, born Nov. 30, 1825. Spon: Rachel Church. (s) I. A. Reynolds.
- Sept. 31, Maria Elizabeth Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Tosso (?) and Caroline Arcambal, born Jan. 14, 1826. Spon: Antoine Guntier. (s) James Derigaud.
- " " Benjamin Joseph Guillet Arcambal, son of Henry Peter Daniel Guilbert and Juliette Arcambal, born Mar. 10, 1825. Spon: Henrietta Arcambal. (s) Jas. Derigaud.
- (Note: Baptisms by Father Derigaud not clear. - J. A. L.)  
(also see next page)



- Sept. 31, William Joseph Bube (Burba?), born June 4, 1817, son of Mary Louise Fancos of Loison and Henry Bube. Spon: Henrietta Arcambal and Anthony Gautier. (s) Jas. Derigaud.
- " " Henry Marinz(?) Bube, born July 18, 1820, son of Mary Louise Frances of Loison and Henry Bube. Spon: Faima(?) DeGallon and Louis F.H. Bube. (s) Jas. Derigaud.
- " " Josephine Louisa Virginia Bube, born Aug. 25, 1824, son of Mary Louise Frances of Loison and Henry Buba. Spon: Josephine Louisa Offand and Aut(?) Gautiez. (s) Jas. Derigaud.  
(Note: The Fancos or Frances of Loison given above may be Frances DeLoison. - J.A.L.)
- Nov. 12, Dorothea, dau. of Sandford and Elizabeth Gray, born Jan. 10, 1806. Spon: Barlinda Sims. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Caroline, dau. of Frederick and Letty, (servants), born in October 1826. Spon: Mary. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Samuel, son of Edward and Margaret Hogan, born Oct. 11, 1826. Spon: Ann Gollway and Joseph Devgon. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Simon, son of Martin and Theresa McDonough, born Nov. 7, 1826. Spon: Sarah Marnett. (s) F. Fouche.
- Dec. 17, Alfred, son of Henry and Annie, slaves of Basil Road (Rhodes?) born in November 1826. (s) F. Cellini.
- Oct. 7, In Bullitt County, Mrs. Cheshire, wife of James Cheshire. Conditional baptism. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " In Bullitt County, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and (not given) Cartmill, born Nov. 24, 1825. Spon: Mrs. Anne Troutman. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Jan. 14, Michael, son of Thomas and Mary Mogan, born Jan. 8, 1827.  
Spon: Bridget Lyddan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 21, John, son of Edward and Jane Mogan, born Dec. 3, 1826. Spon:  
Miss. Elizabeth Mogan. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- Feb. 2, Stephen, son of James and Ellen, servants of Henry Wathen,  
born Nov. 18, 1826. Spon: Miss. Anne Wathen. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " 7, Alexander, son of John, servant of Mr. Speak, and Letty, serv-  
ant of Stanislaus Hayden, born Dec. 19, 1826. Spon: Mildred  
Hayden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " George, son of George, servant of Stephen Gray, and Sarah,  
servant of Mr. Speak, born Dec. 12, 1826. Spon: Mary, servant  
of Stanislaus Hayden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Edward, son of Edward and Anastasia Brown, born Feb. 20, 1826.  
Baptized by Rev. Mr. Elder. Seremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 11, Rosella, dau. of John and Bridget Whelan, born Dec. 25, 1826.  
Spon: Bridget Connolly. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " 17, Matilda, dau. of Julia, (servant), born 5 weeks before.  
Spon: Mary. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 18, Patrick Green, son of Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1827. Spon:  
Mary Green. (s) F. Fouché.
- " 25, George Washington, son of George, servant of Mr. Lyddan, and  
Mary, servant of Roger Smith, born Dec. 25, 1826. Spon: Eliza,  
servant of R. Smith. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Jan. 18, Charles Borromeo Carter, age above 23.  
(s) Rt. Rev. J. E. David.

(Note: This is probably the Charles Ignatius Carter who was born in Lincoln Co., Ky. in 1803, entered St. Joseph's College, Bardstown in 1826, became a Catholic and was baptized by Bishop David. Bishop Kenrick, - the F.P. Kenrick, whose name appears in this register, - ordained him priest at Philadelphia in 1832. He died there in 1879. Cf. Records, American Cath. Historical Soc., Vol XXXIII, Sept. 1922, No. 3, pp. 193 - 215. The name in baptism was Borromeo. - J.A.L.)

- Mar. 10, John, son of Francis and Joanna Glasgow, born Jan. 8, 1827.  
Spon: Nancy Glasgow. (s) Charles Cecil.
- " 11, Susanna Emily, dau. of Elisha(?) and Christina Gates, born  
Dec. 26, 1826. Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) Charles Cecil.
- Apr. 1, Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Mudd, born (not given). Spon:  
Anna ---(?). (s) L. Coomes.
- Mar. 25, J. (?) S. Clements, son of Samuel and Juliann Clements, born:  
(not given). Spon: Bibian (Vivian?) Bruir (Brewer?)  
Bibiana (s) L. Coomes.
- " 26, Maria Jane, dau. of Patrick and Harriet Morne (Moran?), born:  
(not given) Spon: (not given) (s) L. Coomes.
- Apr. 2, Patrick, son of Owen and Mary Flaherty, born Mar. 2, 1827.  
Spon: Mary Whalen. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.



- Apr. 3, James Hilary, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reed, born: (not given). Spon: Bibiana Brewer. (s) L.Coomes.
- " 8, William Thomas, son of James and Louisa White, born Feb.15, 1827. Spon: Rachel Church. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 15, George Neeca(?). (no other information). (s) Fouché.
- " 14, Thomas (no other information) (s) Fouché.
- " 18, William, son of Thomas Price and Maria Dant, born Mar.29, 1827. Spon: James A.Elliott and Anne Dant. (s) Evremond Harissart.
- " 20, Jane Elizabeth Sidney Smith, dau.of James Sidney Smith and Maria Wathen. born Mar.19, 1827. Spon: Christine Smith. (s) Evremond Harissart.
- " 22, Patrick, son of Patrick and Margaret Whelan, born Mar.7, 1827. Spon: Mary Flaherty. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 24, Adeline, dau.of Samuel and Rachel Cassel, born Nov.15, 1826. Spon: Arnold Hardie and Sarah Ann Thompson. (s) F.P.Kenrick.
- " 29, Ann, an ignorant black girl the property of John Whelan, about 16 years old. Spon: Bridget Whelan, wife of John Whelan. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- May 2, John, son of Joseph Sparrow and Sarah Webb, born Apr.7, 1827. Spon: Letitia Stephens. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 5, Nicholas, son of N.Shelton and his wife Henrietta, born Mar. 23, 1827. Spon: Mary Ann Mudd. (s) I.A.Reynolds.
- " 7, Margaret, dau.of Edward and Mary Haydon, born Mar.23, 1827. Spon: Charles Carter and Margaret McManus. (s) John B.M. Bp.of Mauricastro.
- " 12, John Carroll Mattingly, son of Richard Mattingly and Mary Eliza Smith, born May 4, 1827. Spon: Athansius Aud and Susan Olivia Mattingly. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 13, George Urbin, son of Mary belonging to Walter Coomes. Spon: Mary Dorothy. (age not given) (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 27, Ignatius, son of Joseph and Ann Medcalf, born Mar.7, 1827. Spon: Elizabeth Medcalf. (s) Evremond.
- July 1, Mary, dau.of Ann and Anthony, belonging to Col Boone, (age not given.) Spon: Minty, belonging to Thomas Beall. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " " Ann Jane, dau.of Martin and Frances King, born Apr.11, 1827. Spon: Catharine Brannum. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 9, Anna Rebecca, dau.of John and Sarah Rogers, born June 24, 1827. Spon: Margaret Wheatley. (s) Geo.A.M.Elder.
- " 11, Teresa Elizabeth, dau.of Ign.(?) and Sarah Warren, born July 3, 1827. Spon: Teresa Horrell. (s) I.A.Reynolds.
- " 28, Richard, son of Richard and Delphina Horrell (?), born Dec. 23, 1826. Spon: Sally Queen. (s) I.A.Reynolds.
- " 29, Thomas Leander, son of Thomas Montgomery and Monica Drury, born June 21, 1827. Spon: Mariann Elizabeth Drury. (s) Evremond.
- " " Sarah Anna, dau.of Frederick and Matilda, slaves of M. Magrouda (?). Spon: Sarah Ann. (s) Evremond.



1827 cont.

- July 29, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Charlotte, slave of Peter Brown. Spon: Sarah Ann. (s) Evremond.
- Aug. 11, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Johanna Coomes, born May 29, 1827. Spon: Anna Coomes. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " John Robert, son of Sylvester Cook and his wife, born Apr. 1, 1827. Spon: Mary Harkins. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 15, Sarah Ann, dau. of James Saunders, born Feb. 27, 1827. Spon: Mary Coomes. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 17, Isabella, dau. of Samuel Beatty and his wife, born Aug. 12, 1827. Spon: Mary Donohoe. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 4, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Meuhorney(?), born (not given). Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 9, Emma, dau. of Charles Holloway and his wife, born (not given). Spon: Ann Holloway. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 19, James, formerly called Priesley, servant of Col. Downs, age above 20 years. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 1, Benedict Joseph, son of George and Catharine Clements, born Mar. 25, 1827. Baptized by his grandmother Teresa Coomes. Ceremonies supplied. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " 2, Rachel, servant of W. Livers of Nelson Co, age 28 years. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " William Rauls(?), servant of W. Neel (Neal?) of Bardstown. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " John, son of John Wetherton and wife, Bardstown. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 9, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ann Lilly, born Sept. 1, 1827. Baptized in danger of death. (s) P.P. Kenrick.
- " 11, James Smith Mattingly, son of Ignatius and Mary Eliza Mattingly, born Sept. 2, 1827. Spon: Christina Smith. (s) (page mutilated)
- " 16, John, son of John Aud and his wife, born (not given). Spon: Elizabeth Aud. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " John Jackson, servant of Ignatius Coomes, born July 3, ---. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " Philip, son of Joseph Rizer and his wife, born Aug. 5, 1827. Spon: Melinda Singer. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 23, Ann, dau. of Mary, slave of Mr. Muir. (s) Evremond.
- " " Julia, dau. of Mary, belonging to Mr. Muir. (s) Evremond.
- " 28, James, son of Hugh Wilson and his wife, born Jan. 31, 1827. Spon: Margaret Peteroff(?). (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 39, Matilda Rose, dau. of James Coomes and his wife, born Mar. 22, 1827. Spon: Matilda Garnier (Gardiner?) (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " John, son of William Clarke and his wife, born Aug. 28, 1827. Spon: Elizabeth Meehan. (s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- Oct. 8, Lucy Maria, dau. of Mary, belonging to Mr. Wickham. (s) Evremond.



- Oct. 14, Agnes, servant of Thomas Lillan(?), born July 12, 1827.  
(s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 25, John Richard, son of Henry and Teresa Horrell, born Sept. 23, 1827. Spon: Rebecca Wheatley.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 24, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Beaven, born Aug. 9, 1827. Spon: Eliza Ann Hagan.  
(s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 16, At St. Magdalen's Monastery (St. Catharine's nr. Springfield) Mary, dau. of William and Hanna Slack, born Aug. 9, 1827. Spon: Frances Slack.  
(s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " " At St. Rose', Mary Ann, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hoskins, born Aug. 15, 1827. Spon: Susan Thompson.
- " " Alexia, dau. of Hannah, servant of Robert Edelin, born 7 weeks before. Spon: Chloe, servant of John Calhoun.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, At St. Magdalen's (St. Catharine's as above) John Barrett, age 30 years.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 29, At Lebanon, Thomas, son of Stephen and Susan Giarber, born June 11, 1826. Spon: Mrs. Eleanor Riney.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Rebecca Jane, dau. of James and Mary McAtee, born Sept. 5, 1827. Spon: Elizabeth Flanagan.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " John, son of John and Elizabeth Knott, born Oct. 19, 1826. Spon: Elizabeth Knott.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 30, Louisa, dau. of Thomas and Mary Brewer, born Jan. 5, 1827.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 6, At Holy Cross, Peter Peterson, age above 30, Anastasia Thompson, above 20, and two other adults. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 28, John, son of Sampson and Harriet, servants of Mr. Cashot, born Sept. 26, 1827. Spon: Mr. Peter M. Gates.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Oct. 24, John, son of James Abbot "le Grange County", born Aug. 20, 1826.  
(s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 28, Eliza Ann, dau. of Cecily, servant of Mrs. Shadburne, born Aug. 31, 1827. Spon: Anne serv. of Mr. Spalding.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Nov. 1, Mary Ann, dau. of Mary Ann Bradshaw, born Oct. 16, 1827. Spon: Mary Ann Powell.  
(s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " " Teresa, servant of Richard Madlin(?), Bardstown, born Oct. 15, 1827.  
(s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 24, Rebecca, servant of Joseph Queen, 15 years of age. Spon: Mildred Hayden.  
(s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- Dec. 3, William, son of Ally, servant of Stephen Gray, born 20 months before. Spon: Mary Elizabeth, servant of Roger Smith.  
(s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " " Mary Ellen, dau. of William Moratee and his wife, born Dec. 2, 1827. Spon: Mary McAtee.  
(s) J.A. Cosgreve.
- " 25, Augustin Robertson, age 32(?) years, was baptized by the Rt. Rev. Behedict Joseph Flaget.



- Jan. 13, Daniel (?), child of Henrietta, servant of Mrs. Alexander, born 8 weeks before. Spon: Mrs. Alexander. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " 26, John Alexander, son of George and Winefred Bean, born Oct. 20, 1827. Spon: Mrs. Smith of Bardstown. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 27, William, son of Minty, servant of Mr. Ray, and Naas (Nace?), servant of the same, born in Sept. 1827. Spon: Mary, servant of Harry (?) Hayden. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " , Anne Catherine, dau. of Winefred, servant of Benjamin Blanford. Baptized by Mrs. Worland. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Feb. 24, Matilda Jane, dau. of Fendal and Rachel Church, born Feb. 5, 1828. Spon: Tabitha Hagan. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " , Hilary, son of John, servant of Capt. Wickham, and Cecilia, servant of Charles Coomes, born Jan. 6, 1828. Spon: Hannah, servant of Mrs. Bean. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " , Margaret Maria, dau. of Benedict and Anne Missouri Powers, born Nov. 19, 1827. Spon: Elizabeth Hagan. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Mar. 9, Simeon, son of Thomas Sheakly (?) and Mary Walker, born (not given). Spon: Eliza Sheakly. (s) D(?) O. Kelly X
- " " , Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Clark, born (not given). Spon: Mary McDonnell. (s) - O. Kelly.
- " 13, Mary Carolina, dau. of William Bean and Anastasia Medley, born Feb. 15, 1828. Spon: Sarah Medley by proxy. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 16, James, son of John and Margaret Donnelly, born Mar. 13, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth McGill. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Leo, son of Leo and Mary Fidelis Queen, born Jan. 25, 1828. Spon: Juliann Queen. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 25, Catherine, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Marnell, born Feb. 12, 1828. Spon: John McGill and Mary McGill. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 7, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Henry William and Anne Blanford, born Feb. 23, 1828. Spon: Martha Cameron. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Augustus Ignatius, son of Alexander Moore and Francisca Warren, born (not given). Spon: Margaret Whiteley (Wheatley?) (s) D. (?) O. Kelly.
- " 26, Thomas Perry Stewart, son of John and Barbara Stewart, born Dec. 27, 1827. Spon: Miss. Mary Bell. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " , Helen, dau. of Mary, servant of James Wright. Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. Rebecca Aud. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " 27, William Thomas, son of George and Mary Glasgow, born Mar. 16, 1828. Spon: Mary Rosanna Moore. (s) Evremond.
- " " , Eliza Jane, dau. of James and Bridget Laman, born Mar. 3, 1828. Spon: Mary Lyddan. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " , Sarah, dau. of Sophie, servant of Roger Smith, born 6 months before. Spon: Melinda, servant of Mrs. Mattingly. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- " " , Margaret, dau. of Silvy, servant of Widow Gates, born 2 months before. Spon: Treacy, serv. of Peter Browne. (s) F. P. Kenrick.
- May 3, Christina, dau. of John and Mary Ann Johnson, born Apr. 14, 1828. Spon: Henrietta Nelly (?). (s) F. Fouche.
- " " , George, son of Sidney and Maria Smith, born Mar. 21, 1828. Spon: Anne Wathen. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.



- May 3, Mary Frances, dau. of William and Anne Catherine Hunter, born Mar. 13, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker. (s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " 4, Anne, dau. of Edward and Anastasia Brown, born Apr. 6, 1828. Spon: Stephen Durbin and Diana Worland. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Charles, son of Charles, servant of Thomas Livers, and Hanna, servant of Mr. Cooper, Born Feb. 20, 1828. Spon: Mary, servant of Stanislaus Hayden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 10, Lucinda, dau. of James and Elizabeth Cash, born Apr. 1, 1828. Spon: Mary Frances Donahoe. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 14, Anne Ellen, dau. of Mathew and Mary Ellen Fig, (Figg), born Feb. 17, 1828. Spon: Frances Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 12, Minerva Jane, dau. of Baker, servant of Thomas Aud, and Elizabeth, servant of George Bean, born Mar. 27, 1828. Spon: Mrs. W. Bean. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 15, William, son of William and Sevilla, servants of John Manion, born Mar. 5, 1828. Spon: Lucinda Manion. (s) D(?) O. Kelly.
- " 17, John Duncan, son of Jeremiah, servant of Mr. Cameron, and Maria, servant of the same, born Dec. 1, 1827. Spon: Eliza, servant of Mrs. Smith. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 24, Henry, son of Jacob and Aloysia Kurtz, born Feb. 10, 1828. Spon: Sarah Ann Frye. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " William, son of Simon and Anne McDonough, born Apr. 26, 1828. Spon: Martin McDonough and Margaret Whelan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- June 8, Luke, son of Anne, servant of John Whelan, born May 19, 1828. Spon: ---, servant of Charles Coomes. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 1, Joseph William, son of Richard and Anne Adams, born Apr. 16, 1828. Spon: Joseph Rogers and Mrs. Teresa Smith. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 8, George Henry, son of Charles and Sarah Seams, born Jan. 9, 1828. Spon: Lucretia McAtee. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " John, son of Henry, servant of Mr. Cooke, and Anne, servant of Mr. Wright. Spon: Mary Eliza, servant of Roger Smith, born in March 1828. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Clare, dau. of Nehemiah and Clothilda Webb, born May 17, 1828. Spon: Miss Rosanna Moore. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 19, George Henry, son of Charles Holloway and his wife, born in Apr. 1828. Spon: Mrs. Wheatley. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, Lucretia Anne, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Clarke, born Oct. 2, 1827. Spon: Miss. Lucretia Howell. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Peter Harrison, son of Maria, servant of Mr. Caldwell, born May 25, 1828. Spon: Anna, servant of Mrs. Howard. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, James George Washington Huff, son of Anne Huff, baptized by Mrs. Higdon., born 3 months previously. Ceremonies supplied (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 29, John, son of Michael and Mary Whelan, born May 23, 1828. Spon: Thomas Mogan and Bridget Whelan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- July 20, Thomas Richard, son of John and Bridget Whelan, born May 26, 1828. Spon: Miss. Bridget Flaherty. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, At Mumfordsville, Hart Co., Lucretia, dau. of James and Brit- and Whitecotton, born Jan. 8, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Belinda Clarke. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- July 11, At Franklin, Simpson Co., Lawrence Finn, born Jan. 20, 1825,  
and Mary Elizabeth Finn, born Mar. 21, 1827, children of  
John and Frances Elizabeth Finn. Spon: Lawrence Finn.  
(s) Francis P. Kenrick.
- " 21, On Cox's Creek, East Fork, Margaret Davis, wife of ---  
Davis, age about 40. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tuel, born Feb. 14, 1827.  
Spon: Mrs. Sarah Wilmott. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Elizabeth, servant of Colonel Bullock, age above 20 yrs.  
In danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Mary Gene (or Jane), dau. of Francis and Joanna Glasgow,  
born June 14, 1828. Spon: Jane Carrico. (s) Evremond.
- " " Frederick, son of Frederick, belonging to John Coomes,  
born June 3, 1828. Spon: Lucy. Mother's name Lethy.  
(s) F. Fouche.
- " " John Baker White, son of John Baker and Anne White, born  
July 19, 1828. Spon: (in danger of death.) (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 29, Ignatius Jordan Coomes, son of Ignatius and Elizabeth  
Coomes, born June 26, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Mary Williams.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Aug. 21, Laurentius, son of Billy and Rose, people of color, born  
Aug. 16, 1828. Spon: Joseph Haseltine and Dolly.  
(s) Benedict, Bp. of Bardstown.
- " 24, William Andrew, son of Jacob and Mary Chaptaw (?), born  
July 22, 1828. Spon: Elizabeth Ausbuer (Osborne?)  
(s) D. (?) O. Kelly.
- Sept. 2, Charles Price, son of Thomas Price and Mary Dadd (?). Spon:  
Bernard Fallin and Ann Dadd. (s) D. (?) O. Kelly.
- " 7, George, son of Richard, servant of Stephen Gray, and Matilda,  
servant of Mr. McGruder, born in Mar. 1828. Spon: Sarah,  
servant of Mr. Cox. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Melinda, dau. of Murray, servant of Mrs. James Green, 4  
months old. Spon: Maria, serv. of Mr. Moore. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 21, Francis William, son of Francis and Mary Osbourne, born  
Aug. 17, 1828. Spon: Sara Ann Frye. (s) Evremond.
- " " George, son of Jacques and Rachel, belonging to Mr. Queen,  
born in Aug. 1828. Spon: Mary, belonging to Mr. Walker.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 22, William, son of William and Susanna Daugherty, born: (not  
given). Spon: Frances Daugherty. (s) D. (?) O. Kelly.
- " 28, Ann Maria, dau. of George and Charity Gattan, born July 26,  
1828. Spon: Jane Blanford. (s) Evremond.
- " " Charles A., son of William and Martha Roberts, born: (not  
given). Spon: Ann Coomes. (s) L. Coomes.
- Oct. 5, Francis, son of Stephen and Mary Durbin, born Sept. 3, 1828.  
Spon: Mary Kempe. (s) Evremond.
- " " Ann, dau. of Martin McDonough and Teresa Osborne, born  
Sept. 25, 1828. Spon: Mary ---. (s) Evremond.



- Oct. 6, John, son of John Baker and Christina Wight. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Ann Elder. (s) Evremond.  
(See baptism of John Baker White, July 27, 1828)
- " 18, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Clemens (Clements) and Ann Glasco (Glasgow), born: (not given). Spon: Margaret Donohoe. (s) D.(?) O'Kelly.
- " 19, Teresa, Ignatius Carigo (Carrico), (Teresa Ignatia, or Teresa and Ignatius), dau. (or children) of Luggud I. (Ludger I.?) and Juliet Carrico, born (not given). Spon: Jane Carigo. (s) D.(?) O'Kelly.
- " " , Nicholas, son of Bartholomew and Margaret Whelan, born Sept. 15, 1828. Spon: Mary Flaherty. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , John Sparrow Green, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Green, born Oct. 7, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Anne Loury(?). (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , John Hynes, son of Mary Eliza, a free negro, born June 20, 1828. Spon: Miss Elizabeth Walker. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, George Washington, son of Thomas C. and Tabitha Hagan, born Oct. 14, 1828. Spon: Rachel Church. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Alfred, son of George, servant of Mr. Aud, and Edna, servant of Gen'l Louis (Lewis?), born in June 1828. Spon: Miss Elizabeth Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 26, Rose, dau. of Harriet, belonging to Mr. J.(?) Rowan, born 2 months ago. (s) Evremond.
- " " , Lucy, servant of Randolph Bean, age 7 years. Spon: Minta, servant of the same. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Nov. 10, William Joseph, son of Thomas and Maria Merimee, born Sept. 8, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Prudence Shad----(?). (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, Mary Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gree (Green?), born (not given). Spon: Catherine Sparrow. (s) D.(?) O'Kelly.
- " 30, Elizabeth, dau. of Catherine, belonging to D--(?) Morisson. Spon: Ann. 9 months old. (s) Evremond.
- " " , Jane(?), dau. of Anna, belonging to Mr. Wathen, 2 months old. Spon: Eliza. (s) Evremond.
- Dec. 15, Thomas Livers, son of Thomas Livers and Nancy Parsons, born (not given). Spon: Clothilda McEntee (McAtee). (s) - O. Kelly.
- " 24, John Chrysostom, son of James and Elizabeth Blair, born: (not given). Spon: Matilda Hagan. (s) F. Pouche.
- " 25, Catherine Anne, dau. of Thomas and Mary Mogan, born Oct. 23(?), 1828. Spon: Mary Tuel. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Daniel O'Connell Hogan, son of Edward B. and Margaret Hogan, born Nov. 26, 1828. Spon: Miss Ellen Hogan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Jan. 1, Bridget Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick and Mary Whelan, born Nov. 20, 1828. Spon: Martin Flaherty and Bridget Whelan. (s) Kenrick.
- " " , Bridget, dau. of Owen and Mary Faherty, born Dec. 25, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Bridget Whelan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , William Alfred, son of Hannah, servant of Stephen Cameron, born Aug. 10, 1828. Spon: Hanna, servant of John Aud. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 7, George, <sup>slave</sup> son of George Quin. Spon: Julia Quin. (s) D(?) O. Kelly
- " " , Ann, wife of John Craven(?), Spon: Mrs. Beaven. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Mary Louise, dau. of Beaven and his wife, born Nov. 11, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Hagan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 8, Anthony, adult servant of Mr. Doomes, baptized by Rev. P. O'Kelly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 11, Gabriel Abell Crawford, son of Josiah and Ruth Crawford, age above 24. Spon: Rt. Rev. B.J. Flaget by proxy Mr. Joseph Haseltine. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 18, Stephen, son of Ally, servant of Mr. Gray, born 4 months before. Spon: Sarah Anne, serv. of Mr. Speaks. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Feb. 1, Henrietta, infant dau. of Mr. Noel, baptized in danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 3, Moses, belonging to Mr. Webb. Spon: Catherine Sparrow. (s) P(?) O'Kelly
- " 12, Mary Anne, servant of Levi Brashear, born Nov. 16, 1828. Spon: Anne, servant of Mr. Cashot. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Lucy Ann, dau. of Samuel and Harriet, servants of Mr. Gates, born in Oct. Feb. 1829. Spon: Anne, servant of Mr. Cashot. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 7, Matilda Ann, dau. of Michael Byrns and Mary Lucas. Spon: Ann Lucas. (Date of birth or baptism - Feb. 22, 1829) (s) P. O'Kelly.
- Mar. 2, In Bullitt County, Elizabeth Flake(?), baptized in danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, William Henry, son of Thomas and Ann Aud. born Aug. 25, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Ellen Queen. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 5, Thomas Leander, son of Patrick and Margaret Whelan, born Feb. 5, 1829. Spon: Catherine Boardman. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 7, Eliza Anne, dau. of George Washington, servant of Mr. Lyddan, and Mary, servant of Roger Smith, born Feb. 7, 1829. Spon: Maria, servant of Ignatius Mattingly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 14, ----, son of John and Ruth Shoemaker, born (not given). Spon: Miss Martha Newman. (s) Charles Cecil
- " 23, Mary Louise, dau. of Robert and Lucy Hagan, born Dec. 20, 1828. Spon: Sarah Eleanor Osborne. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, Thomas John, son of Samuel and Julia Clements, born Apr. Oct. 23, 1828. Spon: (not given) (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " , Martha Ellen, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret Langley, born Jan. 22, 1829. Spon: Ellen Queen. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Joseph David, son of Charles and Anne MoManus, born Apr. 4, 1829. Spon: Charles Carter and Margaret MoManus. (s) Kenrick.



- May 3, Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary Sorrel, born 5 weeks before Christmas, 1828. Spon: Mrs. Anne Reid. (s) F.P. Kenrick. (Hogwell?)
- " " Eliza Jane, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Montgomery, born Jan. 8, 1828(?). Spon: Mary Anne Rebecca McAtee. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Henry, son of Clarissa, servant of Mr. (or Mrs.) Cromier, born Jan. 10, 1829. Spon: Lucy, servant of Mr. ---? (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Sarah Spalding, born (not given). Spon: Bennard Keenan. (s) P.O'Kelly.
- " 10, John, son of Emmy, servant of William Thompson, born in Aug. 1828. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Betsy, servant of Charles Coomes. Baptized in danger by Mr. Cooper. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Anna Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Anna H. Walker, born Mar. 27, 1829. Spon: Sarah Philpot. (s) Charles Cecil.
- " 20, Francis Leo, son of Elijah(?) and Christine Gates, born: (not given) Spon: Matilda McAtee. (s) P.O'Kelly.
- " 21, In Danville, Anna, dau. of William and Elizabeth Leonard, born in Apr. 1829. Spon: Daniel McElvy(?). (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Bernard, son of Henry and Teresa Horrel, born Apr. 5, 1829. Spon: Margaret Wheatley. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Joseph Flaget, son of Edward and Mary Haydon, born May 17, 1829. Spon: Amy McManus. (s) John B.M., Bp. of Mauricastro.
- " 30, Charles Henry, son of James and Maria Smith, born May 6, 1829. Spon: Ann Wathen. (s) Evremond.
- " 31, Vincent, son of Peter, servant of Mr. Dooms, and Mary servant of Mr. Speaks. Baptized by Rev. Mr. Cecil. Ceremonies supplied. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- June 7, Amanda Louisa, dau. of Henry and Anne Blanford, born Apr. 23, 1829. Spon: Miss. Maria Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Henry Abell, son of Robert, servant of Roger Smith, and Anne, servant of Mr. McAtee. Spon: Hannah Ann, servant of Mr. McAtee. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 13, Hannah, dau. of Daniel (or David) and Sarah Marnell, born June 11, 1829. Baptized in danger of death. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 14, Ignatius, servant of Mr. Rapier, age about 20 years. Spon: ---, servant of Wm. Rapier. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Henrietta, dau. of Mary, servant of Mrs. Brewer, born Feb. 26, 1829. Spon: Betsy, servant of C. Coomes. (s) J. Elliott.
- " " John, son of William, servant of Edward Hayden, and Mary Melinda, servant of Mr. Strawder, born 2 months before. Spon: Priscilla, servant of Mrs. Beaven. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 18, Benjamin Leonidas, son of John and Maria McAtee, born Aug. 20, 1828. Spon: Mary McAtee. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " " Mary Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Osborne, born May 6, 1829. Spon: Sarah Ellen Osborne. (s) Joseph Rogers.
- " 21, Agnes, dau. of Peter, servant of Mr. Harrison, and Mary, servant of Capt. Wickham, born in Apr. 1829. Spon: Lucy, servant of Mr. Sanders. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



1829 cont.

- July 2, Lucy Ann, dau. of Aquilas and Henrietta Nelly (Nalley?)  
born May 26, 1829. Spon: Mary Anne Mudd. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 6, Joseph, servant of Jasper Muir and Mary, servant of the  
same, born 5 weeks before. Spon: Prudence, servant of Peter  
Brown. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 12, Anna Matilda, dau. of John R. Bean, born May 31, 1829. (Name of  
mother not given). Spon: Mary Smith, (s) Chalon.
- " " George, Anne Elizabeth and Charlotte Hynes, servants of Mrs.  
Crozier, the boy being 6 years old, the girls about 13 and  
11. Spon: Sarah, servant of Mr. Rogers. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 13, David Walter, son of John and Sarah Reid, born 6 weeks be-  
fore. Spon: Mrs. Mary Osborne. Ceremonies supplied. (s) Kenrick.
- " 19, Mary Anne, dau. of James and Bridget Layman (Leaman), born  
Apr. 22, 1829. Spon: Sarah Lyddan. (s) James Elliott.
- " " Henry, son of Mary, servant of Walter Coomes, born May 30,  
1829. (s) J. Elliott.
- " " Eliza, dau. of Cecily, servant of Prudence Shadburne, born  
Sept. 1, 1828. Spon: Nancy, servant of Mr. Spalding. (s) J. Elliott.
- " 23, Laura Ellen, dau. of George and Winefrid Bean, born June 25,  
1829. Spon: Miss. Frances Bryan. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Joseph, son of the servant of Prudence Shadburne, born May  
27, 1829. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Aug. 9, Jane, dau. of Marie, servant of Mr. Lyddan, born in Nov. 1828.  
(s) Chalon.
- " 16, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Teresa Sanders, alias (nee) Coomes.  
born: (not given) Sp. Mary Coomes (s) P.O'Kelly
- " 17, Mary Catherine, dau. of Benedict and Susan Cooke, born Aug.  
13, 1829. Spon: Mary Greene. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 22, James Madison, son of George and Elizabeth Booker, born Dec.  
27, 1828. Spon: Mary Anne Mudd. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James and Betty Rikire, born Feb. 3,  
1829. Spon: Nancy Blanford. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 30, James Edwin, son of James and Ann Coomes, born Mar. 12, 1829.  
Ceremonies supplied. (s) Chalon.
- " " Ignatius, son of John and Ann Walker, born 2(?), 1829.  
Spon: Rachel Church. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Sept. 7, Sarah Ann, servant of Gen. Lewis; and Darcy(?) Ann, servant  
of Jos. Price. Spon: Dorothea. (s) Linus Coomes.
- " 21, Elizabeth, dau. of James Redmon and Nancy Walters, born Apr.  
9, 1829. (1827?) (s) Chalon.
- " " William, son of James Redmon and Nancy Walters, born Jan. 26,  
1829. (s) Chalon.
- " 26, James, son of William and Maria O'Brien? born Aug. 6, 1829.  
Spon: Matilda O'Brien. (s) Evremond.
- Oct. 10, Rose Marie(?), dau. of James and Sarah Warren, born Sept. 1,  
1829. Spon: Rose Moore. (s) Chalon
- " 18, William, son of Thomas and Nancy @ Shircliff, born Sept.  
14, 1829. (s) Chalon.
- " 30, Della Anne, dau. of Benjamin and Johanna Beaven, born Aug.  
31, 1829. Spon: Elizabeth Hagen. (s) Evremond.



- Oct. 31, Ann Caroline, dau. of Thomas and Ignatia Blacklock (?), born July 23, 1829. Spon: Clothilda Bean. (s) Chalon.
- Nov. 8, Charles Henry, son of William and Winefred Ann McGill, born Oct. 15, 1829. Spon: Susanna McGill. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 14, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rebecca Wetherington, born Oct. 22, 1829. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 15, Nancy Lucinda, dau. of James and Henrietta, born in Sept. 1829. Spon: Prudence. (servants) (s) Chalon.
- " 20, Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah Webb, who died a few days before, and his wife, born Nov. 19, 1829. Spon: Martina Tucker. Conditional baptism, the child having been doubtfully baptized by Dr. Moore. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 23, Prudentia Ann, dau. of Charles and Eliza Green, born Jan. 23, 1829. Spon: Rose Ann Moore (?). (s) Charles Cecil.
- " 29, Charity Ann, dau. of Washington and Mary Eliza, born in Oct. 1829. Spon: Sarah. (servants) (s) F. Fouche.
- Dec. 6, John Francis, son of Ignatius and Catharine Agatha Medcalf, born Sept. 19, 1829. Spon: Anne Lardner. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 7, Thomas Fendal, son of Fendal and Rachel Church, born Oct. 28, 1829. Spon: Maria Wedden. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 20, Rachel Anna Catherine, dau. of Thomas C. and Ellen Wedding, born Sept. 23, 1829. Spon: Rachel Church. (s) Evremond.
- " ", Henry, son of Patrick Blacklock and his wife. (no other information) (s) F. Fouche.
- " 14, In the town of Harrodsburg, Henry Elder Allen, son of John and Henrietta Allen, born Nov. 3, 1829. Spon: John J. Donehy. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 27, Alexander, son of William and Anna Hunter, born Nov. 23, 1829. Spon: Mary Mattingly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Jan. 7, Albert, son of -- and -- Mattingly, born (not given)  
Spon: Christina Smith. (s) Linus Coomes
- " 16, Mary Emelia, dau. of Joseph and Julia Quin, born Jan. 8,  
1830. Spon: Mildred Haydon. (s) Evremond.
- " 24, Louise, dau. of Frederick, servant of John Coomes, and  
Eleanor, servant of Charles Coomes, born in Oct. 1826. Spon:  
Clarissa, servant of Elisha Gates. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 25, In Spencer County, James William, Martha Ann, and Jane, in-  
fant servants of Mrs. Neale. Spon: Miss Carrico. (s) Kenrick.
- Feb. 27, Thomas Richard, son of William and Susanna Clarke, born Jan.  
4, 1830. Spon: Elizabeth McGill. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Rachel Anne, dau. of Sophie, servant of Roger Smith, born  
Dec. 26, 1829. Spon: Mary Elizabeth, servant of the same.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Mar. 5, Elizabeth Daphore, aged servant of William Thompson, previ-  
ously baptized in Church of England. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 12, Alfred, son of Clarissa, servant of William Clark, and  
Lewis, servant of Thomas Hobbs. Spon: Dorothy. (s) L.O. Coomes.
- " 14, Maria, servant of Rachel Higden, age 27 years. Spon:  
Anastasia, servant of Mrs. Crozier. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 4, Emelia, dau. of Anna, servant of Mr. Osborne, born Jan. 7,  
1830. Spon: Mary, servant of Alexis Hagan. (s) Evremond.
- Mar. 28, In St. Michael's Church, Siburn Constantine, son of Richard  
and Mary Coomes, born Jan. 7, 1830. Spon: Pius Coomes and  
Teresa Drury. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Same: Andrew Jackson, son of George, servant of Mr. Bridine  
and Mary, servant of Mr. Spalding, born 6 weeks before.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Same: - Turn 6 pages forward - (following May 15 in register)
- " 29, In St. Michael's Church, Letitia Ann, dau. of Jacob and Eliz-  
abeth Lindell, born Feb. 6, 1830. Spon: Elizabeth Bowles.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 28, Turn 6 pages forward. (following May 15 in register)  
Felix Paulin, son of John and Susanna Molican (Molichon?)  
born Feb. 4, 1830. Spon: Mildred Haydon. (s) Evremond
- " " Anna, dau. of Thomas and Maria Price, born Feb. 19, 1830.  
Spon: Lucinda Haydon. (s) Evremond.
- " 31, James Albert, son of Thomas and Mary Brewer, born Mar. 16,  
1828. Spon: Zachariah Aud. St. Michael's Church. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " St. Michael's Church, Eliseus, son of Thomas and Mary Brewer,  
born July 28, 1829. Baptized by Mrs. Simmons. Ceremonies  
supplied. Spon: Zachariah Aud. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " The same: James, son of Francis and Pricey Bryant, born in  
Jan. 1830. Spon: Miss Eliza Jarboe. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- Apr. 3, The same: William Henry, son of Benedict and Ann Bellwood,  
born May 11, (1829?). Spon: Matilda Medcalf. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 4, The same: Jullita Anne, servant of Mr. McCain, age above 20.  
Spon: Mrs. Susan Adams. (s) F.P. Kenrick.



- Apr. 11, Mary Ann, servant of Washington Ray, born 2 months before.  
 " " Caroline, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Rizer, born Dec. 15, 1829, (s) Simon Lalumiere.  
 Spon: Caroline Power. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Charity, dau. of Mary Ann, servant of James Right (Wright),  
 and Henry, servant of Mr. Cook., born Feb. 1, 1830. Spon:  
 Clare. (s) Simon Petit Lalumiere.
- " 12, William Francis, son of John and Sarah Rogers, born Mar.  
 28, 1830. Spon: Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Mattingly. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Henry Alfred, son of Ally, servant of Stephen Gray, born  
 6 weeks before. Spon: Martha, servant of widow Muir.  
 (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Mary, formerly called Dina, age nearly 21, servant of Mr.  
 Tuel. Spon: Dorothy, servant of the Bishop. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Henry, son of Margaret, servant of Fanny Harrison, born  
 last day of Feb. 1829. Spon: Sarah Rogers. (s) S.P. Lalumiere.
- " " ---, dau. of Margaret, servant of Fanny Harrison, age 5 or  
 6. Spon: Sarah Rogers. (s) S.P. Lalumiere.
- " 18, Mary Catherine Eliz., dau. of Henry and Ann Sims, born Mar.  
 1, 1830. Spon: Catherine Jenkins. (s) S.P. Lalumiere.
- " 25, George Edward, son of John and Barbara Stward (or Howard)  
 born Feb. 10, 1830. Spon: Mary Kempe. (s) Evremond.
- " " Robert, son of John Setcliffe (Shirecliff) and Sarah Clark-  
 son, born May 1, 1824. Spon: ~~Valentine Thompson~~ (s) F. Fouche  
 Feb. 28, 1830 Mary Elder.
- " 28, Samuel, son of Edward H. Hamilton and Susan Christy, born  
 May 2 (1), 1824.  
 also, John Rowan Hamilton, son of the same, born Oct. 22, 1827  
 also, William, servant of the same, born in Feb. 1824.  
 Sponsor for all: Valentine Thompson. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " In St. John's Church, Bullitt Co., William, servant of Rober  
 Livers, - son of Rachel, servant of the same, age about 16.  
 Spon: Robert Livers. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " The same: James Franklin, son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
Willmoth, born in Nov. 1829. Spon: Mrs. Dorothy Burch.  
 (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- May 2, Laura Anne, dau. of Louisa, servant of John Rowan, born a  
 month before. Spon: Sylla, servant of the Bishop.  
 (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Ruth Julia, dau. of Matilda, servant of Mr. Conwell, born  
 in Mar. 1830. Spon: Sarah Ann. (s) Evermond.
- " " John, son of Johanna, servant of Mr. Langley, born in June  
 1829. Spon: Sarah, servant of Mr. Cocks (Cox or Cooke).  
 (s) Evremond.
- " " Eliza, dau. of Esther, servant of Mr. Langley, born in Nov.  
 1829. Spon: Sarah, servant of Mr. Rogers. (s) Evremond.
- " " Peter Graham L. Hughes, age about 18. Baptized condition-  
 ally. (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " 9, Susanna Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Sarah McGill, born Mar. 21,  
 1830. Spon: Jane Blanford. (s) Evremond



- May 9, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Tuel, born May 17, 1829.  
Spon: Bridget Tuel (s) F.P. Kenrick.
- " " Cocilia, dau. of Milfred, servant of Mrs. Gates. Spon:  
Sophie, servant of Roger Smith. (s) Francis P. Kenrick, Bp.-  
elect of Aratha.
- " " Clarissa, adult servant of Mrs. Crozier. Spon: --, servant  
of Mrs. Bean. (s) Francis P. Kenrick, Bp. elect of Aratha.
- " 10, Joseph Tala(?), son of George and Mary Barnes, born in Mar.  
1830. Spon: Ann Dent. (s) Evremond.
- " 11, Anastaria, dau. of Edward and Anastaria Brown, born Feb. 26,  
1830. Spon: Diana Worland. (s) S.P. Lalumiere.
- " 15, Charles, son of Nathaniel Langley and his wife Margaret, a  
non-Catholic, born Jan. 29, 1830. Spon: Mary Coomes.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 21, Pius, son of George and Paula Nevitt, born May 5, 1830.  
Spon: Mary Hayden. (s) Evremond.
- " 15, Michael, son of Owen and Mary Paherty, of Bardstown, born  
Apr. 12, 1830. Spon: Mrs. Bridget Whelan. (s) Francis P. Ken-  
rick, Bp.-elect of Aratha.
- " 29, Maria, dau. of Maria, servant of Michael Tuel, age about 3  
years. Spon: Naomi, servant of Capt. Wickham.  
(s) F.P. Kenrick, Bp.-elect.
- " " Mary Ellen, dau. of Thomas and Ann Harrold, born May 16, 1830.  
Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. Ceremonies supplied. (s) Evremond.
- " " Robert Francis, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann Hagan, born  
Sept. 12, 1829. Spon: Ann Hagan. (s) Evremond.
- " 18, Pius, son of George and Paula Nevitt, born May 5, 1830. Spon:  
Mary Hayden. (See above - May 21.) (s) Evremond.
- " 27, Lucy, dau. of Alexius and Susanna Adams, born May 23, 1830.  
Spon: Lucy Doner. (s) Evremond.
- " 5, Richard Miles Clarke, son of Joseph and Ann Clarke, of  
Washington Co., born Apr. 11, 1830. Spon: Catherine Miles.  
(s) F.P. Fouché.
- June 10, Adam Shepland(?) Chapeze, born Mar. 1, 1818, Benjamin Chapeze,  
born July 28, 1822, and Mary Rebecca Chapeze, born Nov. 3,  
1824, all children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chapeze.  
Spon: for the boys: Miss Eliza Crosier; for the girl: Miss.  
Susan Chapeze. (s) F.P. Kenrick, Bp.
- " 19, Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Osborne, born May 17,  
1830. Spon: Mary Eliza --. (s) Evremond.
- " 22, Theresa Ann, dau. of James and Maria Smith, born May 20,  
1830. Spon: Ann Wathen. (s) Evremond.
- " 2, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Coomes, Jr., born  
Apr. 30, 1830. Spon: Matilda Ann Kerrick. (s) Rogers.
- " 26, Henry, son of Catherine, servant of Thomas Coomes, born  
Nov. 5, 1829. Spon: Sarah, servant of Dr. Cox. (s) Linus Coomes.
- " 27, John, son of John and Minta. Spon: Dorothea, all servants  
of St. Joseph's College. (s) L. Coomes.



- July 2, George Henry, son of H.A. and Ann Read, born June 18, 1830.  
Spon: Mary Smith. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 4, Susanna, dau. of Lavinia, servant of General Lewis, born  
Mar. 16, 1830. Spon: Dorothea, servant of Bp. Flaget.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 18, Mary, dau. of Becky, servant of Joseph Guin (Guin or Queen),  
Spon: Mary, servant of Mr. Hayden. (s) Evremond.
- " 31, George W., son of John and Mary Blanford, born June 20,  
1830. Spon: Julianna Beaven. (s) Evremond.
- Aug. 1, Frederick, son of Ally, servant of Wm. (?) McDonough, 2  
years old. Spon: Theresa. (s) Evremond.
- " " James, 2 months old. Natural son of --. Spon: Nancy Mudd.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 2, Richard, son of Henry and Elizabeth Clements, born in  
July 1830. Spon: Mary Ann Smith. (s) Evremond.
- " 7, James Francis, son of Francis and Johanna Glasgow, born  
June 29, 1830. Spon: Nancy Glasgow. (s) Evremond.
- " 12, John Kenrick Freeman, son of John M (?) and Ann Freeman,  
born Aug. 11, 1830. Spon: Wm. Worland proxy for Rt. Rev. F.  
Kenrick, and Lavinia McGill.  
(s) Benedict Jos., Bp. of Bardstown.
- " 15, Mary Ellen, dau. of Samuel and Catharine Eliza Wilmoth,  
born July 9, 1830. Spon: Mary Rigmir (?). (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 21, Harriet, dau. of William and Clothilda McAtee, born July  
1, 1830. Spon: Catherine Beaven. (s) F. Fouche.
- " 23, Juliann, dau. of Fanny, born in July, 1830. Spon: Maria.  
(servants) (s) F. Fouche.
- " 29, George Washington, son of Ignatius S (?) and Elizabeth  
Coomes, born July 16, 1830. Spon: Mrs. Ann McManus.  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " " James Robert, son of Edward and Emily Durbin, born Apr. 1,  
1830. Spon: Catharine F. Durbin. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- Sept. 5, Lucretia, dau. of Martin and Lucretia McDonough, born Aug.  
17, 1830. Spon: Elizabeth Baker. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 17, Mary Eliza, dau. of Peter and Mary Rhynerson (?), born May  
6, 1829. Spon: Lucy Brewer. (s) F. Fouche.
- " 18, Samuel, son of Stephan and Elizabeth McGill, born in Aug.  
1839 (1830 ?), Spon: Lucinda Aud. (s) F. Fouche.
- " 19, Peter, son of George and Bridget, servants of Thomas Elder,  
born in August 1830. Spon: Dorothea, servant of the Bishop.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 26, Louisa, dau. of Peter and Mary, servants of Peter and Sus-  
anna Wickham, born Aug. 7, 1830. Spon: Catherine.  
(s) J.C. Wathen.
- Oct. 3, Harriet Anne, dau. of Cully, servant of C. Wickliffe, and  
Winney, servant of Jacob Johnson. Spon: Sophia, servant of  
Roger Smith. (s) J.C. Wathen.
- " " Joseph, son of Ruth, and Samuel, son of Hannah, both mothers  
servants of Mrs. Smith. 1st Spon: Martha, 2nd Spon: Priscilla.  
Both about 2 months old. (s) F. Fouche.



- Oct. 8, James, son of Charles and Sally Seamus (Sinms), born Feb. 19, 1830. Spon: Mary Frances Donohoo. (s) Evremond.
- " 10, Eliza Jane, dau. of -- servant of Daniel Smith, and Maria, servant of Mrs. Right (Wright), born in Sept. 1830. Spon: Maria, servant of Mr. Cainok(?). (s) Evremond.
- " 12, Gabriel, son of Edward J. and Catharine Haydon, born Sept. 8, 1830. Spon: Eleanor Queen. (s) J.C. Wathen.
- " 16, Francis Patrick Kenrick Chapeze, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chapeze, born Oct. 4, 1830. Spon: Francis Patrick Kenrick by proxy and Margaret Ann Gallway. (s) John B.M., Bp. of Mauricastro.
- " " Richard Marion Queen Mudd, son of Thomas and Nancy Mudd, born Aug. 4, 1830. Spon: Sarah Ann Queen. (s) F. Fouche.
- " 17, Matilda Jane, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Clark, born in May, 1830. Spon: Mary Brownham(?). (s) F. Fouche.
- " " Henry, son of Bker(?), servant of Thomas Aud., and Elizabeth, servant of George Bean, born Sept. 12, 1830. Spon: Henrietta, servant of Mrs. Bean. (s) John Wathen.
- " 24, Bartholomew William, son of Patrick and Mary Whelan, born Aug. 26, 1830. Spon: Pat Martin Flaherty and Bridget Whelan. (s) Evremond.
- " 17, Charles Smith, born Oct. 18, 1830. Spon: Minty. (no other information. (servant?)) (s) F. Fouche.
- Nov. 5, Charles Leo, son of James and Helen Rogers, born in the middle of Oct. 1830. Spon: Susan Mary Rogers. (s) Evremond.
- " 14, Anna, dau. of Mary Ann Mudd, born Oct. 12, 1830. Spon: Henrietta Nally. (s) J.C. Wathen.
- " " Augustina, son of Patrick and Margaret Whelan, born Oct. 5, 1830. Spon: Bridget Flaherty. (s) J.C. Wathen.
- " " Josephine Caroline Price, dau. of Joseph Price and Betsy Neal, born Oct. 27, 1830. Spon: Joseph Haseltine. (s) Benedict Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown.
- " 21, Charles Lewis, son of George and Mary Glasgow, born Oct. 18, 1830. Spon: Rosanna Moore. (s) Evremond.
- Dec. 10, Francis Patrick Kenrick White, son of John Baker and Christine Wight, born Nov. 2, 1830. Spon: Maria Elder. (s) Evremond.
- " 13, John Daniel Merryfield Smith, son of John and Theresa Smith, born Nov. 23, 1830. Spon: Sarah McDonald. (s) Evremond.
- " 26, George W., son of Felix and Lucretia Clark, born: (not given). Spon: Meriah Blanford. (s) Charles I. Coomes.
- " 28, Lavina Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Hannah A. Coomes, born July 12, 1830. Spon: Ann Coomes. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.



- Jan. 3, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Susanna Pool, born Nov. 20, 1830. Spon: Scynthe Pool. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " William Pius, son of John and Mary Bowlds, born Nov. 7, 1830. Spon: Teresa Bowlds. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " Henry James, son of Benjamin and Scynthe Pool, born Oct. 16, 1830. Spon: Susanna Pool. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " William Ignatius, son of James and Teresa Bowlds, born Oct. 27, 1830. Spon: Mary Bowlds. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " 24, Patrick Henry, son of William and Margaret McDonough, born Jan. 22, 1831. Spon: James Whelan and Nancy McDonough. (s) Chas. Ign. Coomes.
- " 25, Francis Patrick Kenrick Clements, son of Samuel and Julianna Clements, born Jan. 4, 1831. Spon: Mary Clements. (s) Evremond.
- Feb. 5, Richard, son of Richard and Fidelis Quin, born Jan. 7, 1831. Spon: Mildred Haydon. Ceremonies suppl. (s) Evremond.
- " " Henry, son of John and Letty, servants of Stanislaus Haydon, born Jan. 8, 1831. Spon: Mary, servant of the same. (s) Evremond.
- " " Agnes, dau. of Peter and Mary, servants of Stanislaus Haydon, born Jan. 21, 1831. Spon: Letty. (s) Evremond.
- " 8, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Theodore and Mary O'Bryan, born Dec. 26, 1830. Spon: Sarah Blandfort. (s) Evremond.
- " " ~~Kenrick-Frances~~, Harriet Frances, dau. of William and Maria O'Bryan, born Nov. 27, 1830. Spon: Matilda O'Bryan. (s) Evremond.
- " 9, Thomas Ignatius, son of Thomas and Francy Kerrick (?), born July 5, 1830. Spon: Prudy Riney. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " 10, Sophia Seal (?), wife of William Seal. Conditional baptism. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " James, son of John and Nancy Craven, born Aug. 26, 1830. Spon: Sarah Hagan. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " George Walter, son of James C. and Mariah Overton, born: (not given). Spon: Isaac Carrico. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " 13, Daniel, son of Cecily, servant of Tailor (Taylor) McGill, Spon: Cecily, servant of Nancy Mollen. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " Gabby Thomas, son of Cathy, servant of Nancy Mollen, Spon: Cecily, servant of Nancy Mollen. (s) Chas. Ign. Coomes.
- " 21, James, son of Thomas and Juliette Luckett, born Nov. 27, 1830. Spon: Melinda (?) Glasgow. (s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 26, James Anthony, son of George and Winifred Bean, born Jan. 8, 1831. Spon: Elizabeth Frances Bryan. (s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 27, Mary Ellen, dau. of Sevilla, servant of John Merriman. Spon: Henry, servant of Walter MoAttee. (s) C. I. Coomes.
- Mar. 6, William Price, son of William and Rose, servants of Bishop Flaget, born in Feb. 1831. Spon: Antoine and Melinda, servants of the same. (s) Evremond.
- " 13, Mary Jane, dau. of "S.W. Liddy Ann Withch" (perhaps S.W. Lyddan and Ann ??), born Feb. 7, 1831. Spon: B. Lo-nn (?) / (s) C. I. Coomes.



- Apr. 2, Catherine Caroline, dau. of Joseph Gaten, (mother's name not given), born Nov. 27, 1830. Spon: Elizabeth McGill.  
(s) F. Fouché.
- " 4, Harriet Louisa, dau. of John and Ann Clark, born Feb. 13, 1831. Spon: Harriet Medcalf.  
(s) C. I. Coomes.
- Mar. 15, Lucretia, dau. of Henry and Matilda Cooper, born Feb. 12, 1831. Spon: Melinda Shircliff.  
(s) Evremond.
- Apr. 3, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Henry and Teresa Horrell, born Dec. 22, 1830. Spon: Margaret ?.  
(s) Evremond.
- " 7, Thomas James, son of Joseph and Sally Hagan, born Feb. 17, 1831. Spon: Ann Hagan.  
(s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 8, William Francis, son of Samuel and Mary Ann Clemens, born Mar. 8, 1831. Spon: Martha Blanford.  
(s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 10, Clarissa Ann, dau. of Mary Elizabeth, servant of Roger Smith, born Feb. 5, 1831. Spon: Sophia, servant of the same.  
(s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 17, Dominio David, son of Maria, servant of Mr. Horrell, born Jan. 20, 1831. Spon: Magdelin, servant of Mrs. Garner (Gardiner?).  
(s) Evremond.
- " 18, Melinda Jane, Davis, and Ann Davis, daughters of Robert and Mary Davis. Spon: Polycarp Davis.  
Also: Augustine, son of the same Robert and Mary Davis.  
Spon: Polycarp Davis. (Ages not given) (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " 22, John Levy Cartmill, son of Henry and Polly Cartmill, born Feb. 29, 1831. Spon: Elizabeth Caldwell. (s) Chas. L. Coomes.
- " 24, Thomas Henry, son of Stephen and Mary Eleanor Durbin, born Mar. 16, 1831. Spon: Ann Freeman. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- May 5, Mary Jane, dau. of Margaret, servant of William Sims, born in Mar. 1831. Spon: Sarah Ann Sims. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- June 1, John David, son of Nancy Allen, born Mar. 29, 1831. Spon: Mary Ann Mudd. (s) Evremond.
- " 2, Martha Anna, dau. of Joseph and Julia Quin, born May 10, 1831. Spon: Emilia Haydon. (s) Evremond.
- " 5, Joseph, son of Francis and Mary Osborne, born May 1, 1831. Spon: Teresa McDonald. (s) Evremond.
- " " Sarah Ann, dau. of Ally, servant of Mr. Duncan, born in Jan. 1831. Spon: Mary, servant of Walter (?) Coomes. (s) Evremond.
- " 13, Mary Ellen, dau. of Thomas and Betsy Coomes, born May 29, 1831. Spon: Ann Coomes. (s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 16, Mary Catherine, dau. of Maccigi and Nancy Hall, born June 17, 1830. Spon: Eleanor Clemens. (s) C. I. Coomes.
- " " Josephine, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Aud, born June 3, 1831. Spon: Sarah Jane Aud. (s) C. I. Coomes.
- " 19, "I baptized John, stepson of John Farmer and real son of Nancy Farmer, his wife, who was formerly by name Davis, born 18th of September 1825. Godfather John Farmer."  
(s) Charles I. Coomes.
- " " Eliza, son of John and Susanna McGill, born: "age 14. 1831." Spon: (not given) (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " 25, Nancy, dau. of Michael and Mary Byrns, born May 25, 1831. Spon: Caroline Byrns. (s) Evremond.



- June 25, James Henry, son of Aquilus and Henrietta Nally, born June 15, 1831. Spon: Mary Ann Mudd. (s) Evremond.
- July 6, Basil Elder Jarboe, son of John and Elizabeth Jarboe, born May 12, 1831. Spon: Edwin Clark and Mary Elizabeth Elder. (s) John E.M., Bp. of Mauricastro.
- " 4, George Francis, son of --- Drowry (Drury) and his wife. born in June 1831. Spon: --- Drowry. (s) Evremond.
- " 7, John, son of Charles and Mary Ann McManus, born June 15, 1831. Spon: Eliza Crozier. (s) Evremond.
- " 10, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Marnell, born May 6, 1831. Spon: Margaret Kelly. (s) Evremond.
- " 15, Mary Jane, dau. of Sylvester and Mary Cook, born May 17, 1831. Spon: Ann Glasgow. (s) Evremond.
- " 23, Fielder John Wilson, age 59, a convert to the Catholic faith. Spon: Myself and Mr. S. Abell. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Aug. 31, Joseph Charles (?), son of William and Mary Charles, age 2 months. Spon: Delia Mattingly. (s) F. Fouche.
- July 30, Leo, son of Peter and Sarah Ann Spalding, born June 28, 1831. Spon: Ellen Quin. (s) Evremond.
- " 20, Lucy Ann, dau. of Augustine and Margaret Robertson, born May 1, 1831. Spon: Richard Rudd. (s) Benedict Jos., Bp. of Bardstown.
- " " George, son of Jane, servant of Richard Rudd, born about the beginning of Nov. 1830. Spon: Richard, belonging to the same. (s) Benedict Jos., Bp. of Bardstown.
- Aug. 4, Thomas, son of James and Matilda Montgomery, born Dec. 29, 1829. Spon: Mary Shircliff. (s) Evremond.
- Sept. 18, Basil, son of Charlotte, servant of Mr. Ambrok (?), born in July, 1831. Spon: Charlotte, servant of Mr. Speak. (s) Evremond.
- " 21, Martha, dau. of Angela, servant of Mr. Thompson, born 3 months ago. Spon: Eliza Thompson. (s) Evremond.
- " 30, Mary Jane, dau. of William and Mary Beaven, 11 months old. Spon: -- O'Borin (O'Bryan?) (s) Evremond.
- " " John Gwin (Gwynn or Quin) Beaven, son of William and Mary Beaven, born (not given). Spon: -- Quin. (Conditional baptism.) (s) Evremond.
- Oct. 1, Augustine Demetrius Gallitzen Hornill (Horrell?), son of John and Maria Hornill, born Oct. 1, 1831. Spon: Catherine Gardiner. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 18, Joseph David, son of William and Winifred McGill, born Oct. 7, 1831. Spon: Richard Clark and Ann Elder. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 17, James William Knotler (?) Green, son of Charles and Eliza Green, born Oct. 4, 1830. Spon: Matilda Moore. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Nov. 11, Linus Ignatius, son of James and Sarah Warren, born Oct. 19, 1831. Spon: Teresa Hornell. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Oct. 18, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Shircliff, born Sept. 18, 1831. Spon: Padelis Clements. (s) Petit, S.S.J. (Rev. Nicholas Petit, S.S.J.)



- Jan. --, Benedict Joseph, son of John and Rebecca Wetherton, born Dec. 8, 1831. Spon: Mary Green. (s) F. Fouche.
- " 23, Sethy Ann, dau. of William and Martha Roberts, born Nov. 6, 1831. Spon: Lizzie Coomes. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " Sarah Ann, dau. of William and Nancy Blanford, born May 23, 1831. Spon: Mary Rickmire. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Feb. 6, Stephen Pius, son of James Acquila and Mary Magdalena Hagan, born Sept. 2, 1831. Spon: Catherine Hagan. (s) Petit, S.
- " 7, Margaret Hellenda, dau. of John C. and Theresa Smith, born Feb. 2, 1832. Spon: Catherine Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 19, James Loyd, son of Thomas and Hellenda Wayding, born in Jan. 1832. Spon: Mary Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 23, James Xavier, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dwitt (or Dewitt?) born Aug. 22, 1831. Spon: Cornelius Rickmire. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Mar. 11, Robert, son of Maria, servant of Ign. Mattingly, about 1 month old. Spon: Mary /Smith/. also: Eliza, dau. of Aloysia, servant of Stephen Gray, about 2 months old. Spon: Martha /Muir/. (s) Petit, S.S.J. Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " " John, son of David, servant, and Millie, his wife, born Aug. 13, 1831. Spon: Margaret, servant, at Mr. Sims. (s) Petit, S.J.
- " 12, Thomas Robert, son of Robert and Lucia Hagan, born Jan. 20, 1832. Spon: Matilda O'Bryan, born Gardiner. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 25, John Bean Hunter, son of William and Ann Hunter, born Dec. 5, 1831. Spon: John Bean & Elizabeth Frances O'Brien. (s) J. A. Reynolds.
- " 23, Thomas Benjamin, son of Felix and Rosetta Maccharon (?), born Jan. 19, 1832. Spon: Elizabeth Aud. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Apr. 7, George Washington, son of Maria, servant of Mr. Wright, born Apr. 1, 1832. Spon: Maria, servant of Mr. Cambron. (s) J. A. Reynolds.
- " 23, Patrick W., son of Patrick and Mary Welsh, born Mar. 10, 1832. Spon: Margaret Lydan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 26, Delphina, dau. of Louis and Mary Hayden, born Apr. 24, 1832. Spon: Matilda Shircliff. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Louis Alexander, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cash, born Mar. 10, 1832. Spon: Henrietta Hayden. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 30, Mary Aloysia Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Wethington, born Feb. 11, 1832. Spon: Margerie Durbin. (s) Petit, S.J.
- " " John Joshua, son of John May, servant, and Jane, servants of Thomas Wittington, born Jan. 31, 1832. Spon: Isabella Willington. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " (NOTE - Wethington, Wellinton or Wittington??)
- " 6, Ann Louisa, dau. of James and Mary, (servants), born Mar. 1, 1832. Spon: Sophrian, servant of Roger Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- May 6, Charles Thomas, son of Charles and Whalen, born Mar. 10, 1832. Spon: (not given) (s) F. Fouche
- " 13, Matthew Ignatius, son of Matthew and Mary Ellen Figg, born Oct. 17, 1831. Spon: Frances Coomes. (s) F. Fouche.



- May 13, Ann, dau. of Ann, (servant), born Mar. 25, 1832. Spon: Lucy, belonging to M.H. Wathen. (s) F. Fouché.
- " " Jeremiah, son of Randal and Mary, servants of Michael Tuel, born Feb. 4, 1832. Spon: Rebecca. (s) F. Fouché.
- " 16, George Washington, son of Armsted and Charity, servants of St. Joseph College, born May 4, 1832. Spon: Bridget, servant of Thomas Elder, Sr. (s) F. Fouché.
- " 17, Francis Kenrick, son of Martin and Elizabeth French, born Dec. 2, 1831. Spon: Hellendā Sims. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 20, Rebecca Frances, dau. of Henry and Theresa Horrell, born Apr. 17, 1832. Spon: Rebecca Dunnaho (Donahue). (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 26, Isabella, dau. of father unknown and Mary, servant of Mr. Laaden (Lydan?), born Apr. 12, 1832. Spon: (not given). (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 28, Mary Ellen, infant slave of Mrs. J. Queen, born from the servant woman Rebecca belonging to Mrs. Queen, and married to a black man of Mr. Stan. Haydon. Spon: Mary. (s) J.A. Reynolds.
- June 3, Pius, infant slave from Frederick and Letty, belonging to M.Ch. Coomes, born Apr. 21, 1832. Spon: Charity. (s) F. Fouché.
- " 10, Charles, son of Michael and Jane Smelser, born Aug. 16, 1820. Spon: by proxy, S. Cuculla. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Francis, son of Thomas(?) and Sarah Moraney, born May 7, 1819. Spon: Geo. A.M. Elder. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- Apr. 22, William, son of Michael and Jane Smelser, born (not given). Spon: by proxy, Col. Thomas. (s) not given. Prob. Geo. A.M. Elder.
- June 17, James Alfred, son of Mary, servant of Mrs. Brewer, born on Easter Sunday, 1832. Spon: (not given) (s) F. Fouché.
- May 28, Mary Ellen, dau. of John, slave of Stan. Haydon, and Rebecca, slave of Mrs. Queen, born (not given). Spon: Mary, slave of Stan. Haydon. (s) J.A. Reynolds.
- Mar. 6, Francis, son of Ed. and Catherine Haydon, born Feb. 5, 1832. Spon: Ellen Queen. (s) J.A. Reynolds.
- June 1, Martha Ann, dau. of John, servant of John Speak, and Laeta, born (not given) Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. (?) Stan. Haydon. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Martha Ann, infant slave of Mrs. Syttles, born (not given) Spon: Mary, servant. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 14, William, son of Jacob, servant of Charles Coomes, and Charity, servant of Thomas Beall, born May 17, 1832. Spon: Mithy, servant of E. Beall. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " John Francis Aloysius, son of Thomas and Matilda Beall, born June 11, 1832. Spon: Mary, his sister for Mary Aloysia Aud. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Ann, dau. of servant of Thomas Beall. Ceremonies supplied. Baptized in Mar. 1824 by Rev. Geo. Elder. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 25, Joal Joseph, son of Joseph and Anna Suttles, born June 24, 1831. Spon: Nancy Suttles, his grandmother. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 8, Richard Ignatius, son of Henry and Mary Ann Sims, born Apr. 17, 1832. Spon: Catherine Jenkins. (s) Petit, S.S.J.



- June 10, Hellena, dau. of Moses, servant of Mr. Chapelen, and Agnes, servant of Charles Smith, born three months ago. Spon: Dauley (Dollie?), servant of St. Joseph College. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- July 1, Peter, son of John and Marguerite Duvall, born Feb. 25, 1827. Spon: Cornelius Rickmire & Mary Helen Willmuth. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " James, son of John and Marguerite Duvall, born May 1, 1829. Spon: Michael Connelly & Mary Rickmire. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " William, son of John and Marguerite Duvall, born Aug. 15, 1831. Spon: Henry Blanford & Nancy Blanford. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 7, Charles Aloysius, son of John and Sarah Rogers, born June 21 1832. Spon: Susan Rogers. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 12, Louis, son of father unknown and Lila, servant of Charles Coomes, born June 2, 1832. Spon: Mary Coomes. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 14, Elizabeth Virginia, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann McManus, born July 3, 1832. Spon: Mr. Roby & Mrs. Elizabeth Wescott. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 15, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Sarah Ann Robert Adams, born May 24, 1832. Spon: Elizabeth Ann. (s) F. Fouche.
- " 22, Rachel, dau. of Ann, slave of James Wright. Born: (not given) Spon: Dolly, servant of Bishop Flaget. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Aug. 5, John Francis, son of Isaac and Mary, servants of Alexius Hagen, born (not given). Spon: Sophia, servant of Roger Smith. (s) F. Fouche.
- July 17, Mary Ann, dau. of ~~James~~ Tyler and Emily Wilson, born Apr. 25, 1832. Spon: Bridget Curry. Age 3 or 4 years. (s) (not given)
- " " Marguarite, dau. of Tyler and Emily Wilson, born Apr. 24 or 25, 1832. Spon: Bridget Curry. (s) (not given)
- Aug. 10, John, son of James and Matilda Montgomery, born Dec. 5, 1831. Spon: Matilda Montgomery. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 5, Sarah Frances, dau. of Thomas Halery and Lucretia Blacklock, born May 5, 1832. Spon: Jane Stewarts. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 6, Benedict Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth Osbourne, born June 17, 1832. Spon: Theresa Carrico. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 11, Elizabeth, dau. of Felix and Lucretia Clark, born July 8, 1832. Spon: Matilda Clark. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 12, Stephen, son of David and Clarissy, servants of Alexius Hagen, age 18 years. Spon: (not given) (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Elizabeth, dau. of David and Milly, age 34 years, servant of Peter Spalding. Spon: (not given) (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Mary, dau. of Robert and Lidy, age 18 years, servant of Mr. Mayer. Spon: (not given) (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Plus, son of father unknown and Esther, servant of Doctor Harrison, born Aug. 1, 1832. Spon: Sarah, servant of Mr. Roger. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Sept. 9, Mary Ellen, dau. of Thomas and Fanny, slaves of Chas. Wickliffe, born in July 1832. Spon: Henry, belonging to Mr. Robertson. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 2, George Washington, son of Thomas and Glasgow, born July 4, 1832. Spon: Catherine Hagan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 4, Nicholas, son of Robert, about 8 years old, servant of Philip Coopers. Spon: Coopers. (s) Petit, S.S.J.



- Sept. 16, Thomas, son of Ignatius and Kitty, servants of Mr. Ray, born in Mar. 1832. Spon: Henny, serv. of John Rogers. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " George, son of father unknown and Ann, servant of Stephen Gray, born June 1, 1832. Spon: Prudence. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Oct. 6, Thomas Washington, son of Sidney and Mary Smith, born Aug. 25, 1832. Spon: Mary Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 7, Thomas Washington, son of Francis and Elizabeth Clark, born July 6, 1832. Spon: Matilda Clark. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 2, , infant of Joseph Hagan and his wife, born: Spon: Mary Ann Hagan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 6, Ann, natural dau. of Thomas Hitte (Hite), Sr., born Dec. 11, 1827. Spon: Valenda Sims. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Helenda, natural dau. of Thomas Hitte (Hite), Sr., born Jan. 24, 1831. Spon: Valenda Sims. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Chary Ann, natural dau. of Thomas Hitte (Hite), Sr., born Apr. 3, 1825. Spon: Valenda Sims. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " (9) 5, Stephen William Alphonsus, son of Stephen and Melissey Macguill (McGill), born Oct. 5, 1832. Spon: Eliza Aud. (s) Petit.
- " 21, Martha Clementina White and Maria Catherine White, twin daus. of J.B. and Anna White, born Oct. 15, 1832. Spon: for the 1st: Richard Clark and Clementina his wife; for the 2nd: Basil R. Clark and Cath. Gardiner. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 30, Margaret Helen, Alphonsa, dau. of Micajia and Nancy Hawl (Howell?), born Sept. 11, 1831. Spon: Mary Glasgow. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 14, Elizabeth Angela, dau. of William and Elizabeth Clements, born Oct. 1, 1832. Spon: Martha Ann Clements. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Nov. 1, Margaret, dau. of Ignatius, servant of B. Chapeze, and Ellen, servant of J. Rowan, born: (not given). Spon: Charlotte. (s) H. DeLuyne.
- " " George Alfred, son of Abraham, servant of J. Brown, and Louise, servant of J. Rowan, born: (not given) Spon: Charlotte. (s) H. DeLuyne.
- Sept. 14, Elizabeth Elenora, dau. of Thomas and Maria Price, born Sept. 13, 1832. Spon: Jane Catherine Done (Donne?) (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Nov. 5, Sarah Alphonsa, dau. of Henry and Matilda Coopers, born Oct. 24, 1832. Spon: Melinda Shireliffe. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 11, Augustine, infant slave of Bridget Whelan, born Aug. 5, 1832. Spon: Prudence. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " " Sarah Anna, infant slave of Wm. Wathen, born Mar. 20, 1832. Spon: Mary, slave of J. Spalding. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 18, Elenora, dau. of Peter and Mary, belonging to Capt. Peter Wickham, born Aug. 31, 1832. Spon: Jeanny Simons. (s) Petit, SSJ.
- Oct. 18, Henry, son of Peter and Mary, belonging to Stanislaus Haydon, born Sept. 1, 1832. Spon: Sarah, serv. of John Speak. (s) Petit, SSJ.
- Nov. 21, Charles Louis, son of Theodore and Mary O'Bryan, born Oct. 1, 1832. Spon: Sarah Helen Osborne. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Joseph Henry, son of Celement and Ann, belonging to Thomas Osborne, born Oct. 23, 1832. Spon: Mary Eliza Osborne. (s) Petit, S.S.J.



- Nov. 26, Elizabeth Emilia, dau. of Henry and Ann Little, born Aug. 31,  
1832. Spon: Mary Ann Hagan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Nov. 27, Thomas, son of James and Mary Green, born Sept. 17, 1832.  
Spon: Fadelis Queen. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Dec. 18, Mildred, dau. of Merrit and Nancy Polly(?), born in 1829.  
Spon: Marguerite Wickley. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 22, James Robert, son of Benjamin and Susanna Cook, born Dec. 9,  
1832. Spon: Sarah Donahue. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 24, James Pius, son of Martin and Matilda O'Bryan, born Nov. 7,  
1832. Spon: Martha Drury. Baptized by the Right Rev. d  
Bishop Flaget.
- " --, Henry, son of father unknown and Mary, slave of Mr. Ladan,  
born 5 weeks back. Spon: Maria, slave of Mrs. Bruhar.  
(s) Petit, S.S.J.



- Jan. 2, John, son of --, servant of Charles B. Tennily(?), born Dec. 2, 1832. Spon: (not given) (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " John, son of John and Mary Lynch, born Oct. 14, 1832. Spon: Eliza Thompson. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 13, Alfred, son of Edward and Agnes, servants of the Bardstown College, born Dec. 31, 1832. Spon: Dolly, servant of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 20, Alfred, son of Joseph and Mary, born Dec. 27, 1832. Spon: Martha. All servants belonging to Doctor Muir. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " --, William, son of Thomas and Lucinda Smith, born 6 years ago, baptized then by Mary Smith, his grandmother. Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Hellenda Glasgow. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " --, Christina Anna, dau. of Thomas and Lucinda Smith, born 4 yrs ago and baptized by the same, (as above). Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Christina Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " --, Jeremiah Mathias, son of Thomas and Lucinda Smith, born 2 years ago and baptized by the same (as above). Ceremonies supplied. Spon: Mary Smith, his aunt. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Feb. 25, Rosella Frances, dau. of -- O'Bryan and his wife, born -- 1833. Spon: -- O'Bryan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 26, Mary Raphael Severian, dau. of Eustashia Fernandes and father unknown, born Feb. 21, 1833. Spon: Raphael DaQuerizo. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Mar. 7, Thomas Madison Livers, son of Henry and Mary Livers, born Jan. 11, 1833. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 2, Raphael Jesse Allen, of the State of Tennessee, son of J. and Elizabeth Allen, born in Feb. 1813. Spon: Mrs. Caroline Thomas Elder. (s) H. DeLuynes.
- " 14, Ann Rebecca, dau. of Leonard and Cevilla McAttee (McAttee?), born Feb. 5, 1833. Spon: Henry Ann McCatee. (s) DeLuynes.
- " " Peter, son of Peter and Rachel Jennings, born Nov. 7, 1832. Spon: Prudence Brown. (s) H. DeLuynes.
- " 10, Mary Catherine, dau. of Patrick and Mary Woods, born Feb. 25, 1833. Spon: Wm. Graham & Sarah McDonough. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 16, Mary Frances, dau. of Ignatius and Eliza Mattingly, born Feb. 21, 1833. Spon: Christine Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 17, Harriet, dau. of Watty and Mary, servants of Milburn Cambren, born 6 weeks back. Spon: Dolly, servant of the College of Bardstown. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Charles Walter, son of John Harrison and Louisa Ann Blanford, born Mar. 7, 1833. Spon: Monica Warren. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 19, Elizabeth, dau. of unknown father and Ann, servant of Mr. Robertson, born seven weeks back. Spon: Robert, servant of the same. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 20, James Walter, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coomes, born Mar. 7, 1833. Spon: Walter Coomes. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 24, James, son of William and Marguerite McDonough, born Feb. 15, 1833. Spon: James McDonough & Ann McDonough. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 28, Ann, dau. of Francis and Ann Thralls, born Feb. 13, 1833. Spon: Isaac Thralls. (s) Petit, S.S.J.

(NOTE - Father Petit left space for four baptisms, signed his name after each space but did not make the entries. - J.A.L.)



1833 cont.

47

- Apr. 26, Charles, son of Thomas and Ann Mudd, born Mar. 13, 1833.  
Spon: Sarah Queen. (s) Durbin.
- " 29, Alexander, son of John and Barbara Stewarts, born Apr. 19,  
1833. Spon: Helen Hagan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- May 24, Mary Aloysia, dau. of Charles and Sarah Sims, born Feb. 13,  
1833. Spon: Clothilda McCatee (MeAtee). (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 28, Martha Jane, dau. of Henry and Nancy Blanford, born Mar. 13,  
1833. Spon: Marguerite Connelly. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Isaac Ignatius, son of Micael and Nancy Hall, born Mar. 31,  
1833. Spon: Mary Glasgow. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 30, Mary, dau. of William and Maria O'Bryan, born May 6, 1833.  
Spon: Matilda O'Bryan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 25, Josephine, dau. of Francis and Rebecca Donahue, 3 weeks old.  
Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- June 6, William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Lisera (Livers), born  
Mar. 2, 1833. Spon: Mary Power. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 9, Robert Benjamin, son of Thomas and Nancy Horrell, born  
May 14, 1833. Spon: (not given) (s) E.A. Clark.
- " 10, James Aloysius, son of Jacob and Eliza Robey, born May 1,  
1833. Spon: Pauly(?) Harken. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Mary Lucia Hardy, wife of Francis Beaven, aged 19 years,  
"after which I blessed their marriage". (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- May --, Josephine, dau. of Francis and Rebecca Donahue, 3 weeks old.  
Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.  
(NOTE - see baptism of May 25, 1833. - J.A.L.)
- June --, Thomas R.E., son of John and Maria Horrell, born May 22,  
1833. Spon: Wm. E. Clark & W. Ann McGill. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " 13, Ann, dau. of Lydia, servant of Benjamin Chapeza, six years  
old. Spon: Dorothea, servant of Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget.  
(s) H. deLuynes.
- July 13, Thomas M., son of Thomas and Martha Hite, born Mar. 12, 1832.  
Spon: Mrs. Shadbourne. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Allen Wakefield Davy, son of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy,  
born Feb. 27, 1827. Spon: Geo. Elder & Prudence Shadbourne.  
(s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Mary Marcella Davy, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy, born  
Oct. 26, 1829. Spon: Augustine & Elizabeth Kennedy.  
(s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- " " Thomas Davy, son of Cornelius and Sarah H. Davy, born Feb. 14,  
1833. Spon: Geo. Elder & Prudence Shadbourne. (s) Geo. A.M. Elder.
- June 31, Ann Teresa, dau. of Ignatius S and Elizabeth Coomes, born  
May 15, 1833. Spon: Frances Metcalf. (s) (not given) (Prob. Geo.  
Elder.)
- July 9, Richard Pius, son of James and Mary Ellen Rogers, born June  
9, 1833. Spon: These(?) Ann Livers. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 12, Charlotte, dau. of father unknown and Sophia, belonging to  
Roger Smith, born Apr. 9, 1833. Spon: Aloysia Smith.  
(s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Joseph, son of Washington and Mary, servants of Roger Smith,  
born July 2, 1833. Spon: --- Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " --, Thomas Xavier. (no other information given). (s) Petit, S.S.J.



- July 28, George Washington, son of Randal and Packy, servants of Thomas Langley, born July 1, 1833. Spon: Sarah, belonging to John Rogers. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Aug. 2, Rebecca, dau. of Ben and Johanna Beaven, born July 12, 1833. Spon: Catherine Hagan. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 11, Elizabeth, dau. of unknown father and Milly, servant of James Dant, born in June 1833. Spon: Sarah, servant of John Rogers. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 15, Elizabeth, son of unknown father and Jeany, servant of Richard Rudd, born Apr. 1, 1833. Spon: Rachel, belonging to the same. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 22, Isabella Rose, dau. of William and Rose, servants of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, born (not given). Spon: (not given). (s) H. deLuynes.
- Sept. 1, John David, son of Charity, slave of Bishop Flaget, born Aug. 3, 1833. Spon: (not given). (s) Ant. Ganilh.
- " " Isabella Rose, dau. of Rose, about 4 weeks old, servant of Right Rev. Bp. Flaget. Ceremonies supplied. (s) Ant. Ganilh. (NOTE- See baptism of Aug. 22, 1833. - J.A.L.)
- " 8, William Tyler McGahan, son of Felix and Rosella McGahan, (McGann?), born July 25, 1833. Spon: Lucinda Aud. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 9, Mary Ann, dau. of Zacharia and Mary Ann Cantor, age 33 years, married to Henry Mudd. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 15, Raymond, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jackson, born Nov. 16, 1832. Spon: Julian --. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 28, Sarah Ann, dau. of Henry and Susanna Monarch, born Sept. 2, 1833. Spon: Ann Salla (Paula?) Dant. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 29, Mary Daphoris(?), aged about 18 years, belonging to Thomas Elder. Spon: (not given). (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Judith Kelly, born July 4, 1795. Spon: Elizabeth Kelly. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 30, Benedict Joseph, son of Matthew and Lucretia Smith, born Sept. 6, 1833. Spon: Mary Smith. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Louis Leander, son of James and Sarah Warren, born Sept. 9, 1833. Spon: Mary Warren. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- Oct. 6, Ann, dau. of Joseph, servant of Mr. Guil(?), and Cuthy, servant of Mr. Read, born May 2, 1833. Spon: Henny, servant of Mr. Cooper. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " " Mary Amelina, dau. of Richard, belonging to Richard Smith, and Honora, born Dec. 1, 1832. Spon: Henny, servant of Mr. Cooper. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 8, Francis Jatson, son of James and Rebecca Honer (Hopper?), born May 10, 1833. Spon: Ann McAtee. (s) Petit, S.S.J.
- " 10, Sarah Ann, Polly and Mary Ann Polly, the 1st born July 27, 1828, the latter, June 26, 1833, children of Merrit and Ann Polly. Spon: Sarah Dant. (s) Geo. A. M. Elder.
- " 13, Sabina and John Trueman. (Their) mothers: Charlotte, belonging to Thomas Ambrose, and Aloysia, belonging to Stephen Gray, Spon: Martha /Muir/ and Prudence /Muir/. The 1st born June 11, the 2nd, Aug. 9, 1833. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- Also: Barbara, dau. of Matilda, belonging to John McCruder, age 9 months. Spon: Cecilia, free (negro?). (s) Wm. E. Clark.



1833 cont.

49

- Oct. 11, Gideon Mayfield, son of Gideon and Sarah Mayfield, born  
June 26, 1810. Spon: (not given) (s) George A.M. Elder
- Oct. 27, George Washington, son of Harry and Eliza, servants of Peter  
Spalding, born in Aug. 1833. Spon: Melinda. (s) Wm.E. Clark.
- Nov. 3, Bennet Franklin Bethel, son of Wm. and Jane Bethel, born Apr.  
10, 1832. Spon: Mary Janes. (s) Wm.E. Clark.
- " 11, Eliza Jane Moraney, born Apr. 11, 1803. Spon: Caroline Elder.  
(s) George A.M. Elder.
- Dec. 29, Henrietta helen, dau. of Jane, belonging to Nacy Coomes, and  
Alexius, belonging to Mr. McAtee, born Nov. 26, 1833. Spon:  
Henny, servant of W. McAtee. (s) L. Picot.



- Jan. 28, William Thomas Blanford, son of John Blanford and Mary Helen Montgomery, born Oct. 27, 1833. Spon: Binney Broner(?).  
(s) Picot.
- " " William Harris, son of William, servant of Mr. Vell (Vail?), and Mary, servant of Mrs. Broner, born Sept. 27, 1833. Spon: Priscilla, servant of Mrs. Montgomery. (s) Picot.
- " 29, Milly Ann, dau. of Isaac, servant of Mr. Bard, and Mary, servant of Alexius Hagan, born Oct. 2, 1833. Spon: Catherine, servant of Alexius Hagan. (s) Picot.
- Feb. 8, John (Jane?) Mary Ann, dau. of William Downs and Caroline Lee, born Dec. 31, 1833. Spon: Mary Ann Power. (s) Picot.
- " 11, Sarah Frances Blair, dau. of James Blair and Elizabeth Stuard, born Nov. 9, 1833. Spon: Matilda Hardy. (s) Picot.
- " " John Ervin Smith, son of Thomas C. Smith and Lucinda Kanady (Kennedy?), born July 21, 1833. Spon: Mary Ann Smith. (s) Picot.
- Mar. 3, Melissa Ann, Wathen, dau. of Matthew Wathen and Malinda Cooper, born Feb. 3, 1834. Spon: Jane(?) Cooper. (s) Picot.
- " 4, Benedict Joseph Cooper, son of Henry Cooper and Matilda Walker, born Jan. 14, 1834. Spon: Malinda Shircliffe. (s) Picot.
- " 7, Ann, dau. of unknown father and Ellen, servant of Joseph Queen, born Dec. 22, 1833. Spon: Mrs. Queen. (s) Picot.
- " 16, Peter, son of Peter, servant of George Harrison, and Mary, servant of the widow Wickham, born in Dec. 1833. Spon: Mary, servant of Alexius Hagan. (s) Picot.
- " 21, James Augustine McAtee, son of Francis Xavier McAtee and Laura Cox, born Feb. 1, 1833. Spon: Ellen Hagan. (s) Picot.
- " 29, Josephine Medcalf, dau. of Charles Medcalf and Frances Coomes, born Feb. 14, 1834. Spon: Rebecca Ball. (s) Picot.
- Apr. 5, Cleophas Franklin Coomes, son of Benedict and Ellen Coomes, born Mar. 1, 1834. Spon: Mary Theresa Coomes. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- Mar. 29, William B. McGill, son of William McGill, deceased, and Winefred Ann, his wife, born Mar. 9, 1834. Spon: Catherine Gardiner for Maria Kerrinick(?), her daughter. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- Apr. 2, Charles William, son of Ignatius and Melinda Coomes, born Mar. 3, 1834. Spon: Eliza Coomes. (s) I. A. Reynolds.
- " 6, Maria, dau. of Michael and Maria Byrnes, born Feb. 14, 1834. Spon: Caroline Byrnes. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " " Joseph Frederick, son of Carrianna, servant of N(?) P. Lewis, born Feb. 18, 1833. Spon: Alfred. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " " Ann Maria, dau. of Alfred and Jane, servants of Mr. Colwell (Caldwell?) and Mrs. Lewis, born: (not given). Spon: Dolly, servant of Bp. Flaget. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 13, Sarah Ann Susanna, dau. of A. M. D. and Margaret Robertson, born July 27, 1833. Spon: Margaret McManus. (s) I. A. Reynolds.
- " 7, John, son of Peter, servant of D. Doom, and Mary, servant of John Speak, born Mar. 23, 1834. Spon: Letta, servant of Harry Hayden. (s) Picot.
- " 9, Joseph Simeon Hayden, son of Lewis Hayden and Mary Dant, born Mar. 25, 1834. Spon: Lucinda Hayden. (s) Picot.



- Apr. 13, Violetta Ann, dau. of Frederick, servant of John Coomes, and Letty, servant of Charles Coomes, born Jan. 4, 1834. Spon: Charity, servant of Bishop Flaget. (s) Picot.
- Apr. 20, Cardine, dau. of Matilda, slave of Henry Livers, born in Jan. 1834. Spon: Mary Ann, slave of Mrs. Gough. (s) (not given)
- " 23, Charles, son of Tyler and Emily Wilson, 6 weeks old. Spon: Mrs. Camp, wife of P.G. Camp. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " " Henry, son of Majora Ann, servant of Tyler Wilson, six months old. Spon: Mrs. Camp, wife of P.G. Camp. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- May 6, Polly Ann Lynch, dau. of Washington Lynch and Mary Shircliffe, born Feb. 19, 1834. Spon: Ollie Louise Eaton, wife of William Setler (?). (s) Picot.
- " 8, John David Whelan, son of Patrick Whelan and Mary Flaherty, born Mar. 16, 1834. Spon: Martin Flaherty & Bridget Whelan. (s) Picot.
- " 10, Thomas Sorel (Sorrell?), son of Richard Sorel and Delphi Coole, born in Oct. 1830. Spon: Ann Larner. (s) Picot.
- " " Francis Sorel (Sorrell?), son of Richard Sorel and Delphi Coole (Kuhl?), born in Dec. 1831. Spon: Ann Larner. (s) Picot.
- " 12, Sarah Ann, dau. of Mary, servant of Charles Tenelly, 6 months old. Spon: Charity, servant of Bp. Flaget. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 14, Isadore Willington, son of Thomas Willington and Isabella Durbin, born Feb. 3, 1834. Spon: Nicholas Willington and Eliza Aud. (s) Picot.
- " 21, William Henry McGill, son of Joseph McGill and Sarah McAtee, born Apr. 11, 1834. Spon: Ann McAtee. (s) Picot.
- June 2, Caroline Shircliffe, dau. of Thomas Shircliffe and Nancy Walker, born May 2, 1834. Spon: Catherine Shircliffe. (s) Picot.
- " 9, Frederick Francis Marion Wilmoth, son of Samuel Wilmoth and Catherine Eliza Rickmire, born May 7, 1834. Spon: Polly Rickmire. (s) L. Picot.
- " " Elizabeth Sidney Wilmoth, dau. of Samuel Wilmoth and Catherine Eliza Rickmire, born Sept. 29, 1833. Spon: Louisa McCaffery. (s) L. Picot.
- " " James Ferdinand Gates, son of Elisha Gates and Christiana Ann Summers, born May 25, 1824. Spon: Mary Ann Sims. (s) Picot.
- " 17, Edward Austin, son of Henry, servant of the widow Mary McAtee, born June 4, 1834. Spon: Sevilla, servant of John Merriman. (s) L. Picot.
- " 29, William Thomas Spalding, son of Stanislaus Spalding and Marguerite Rapier, born May 18, 1834. Spon: Elenore Spalding. (s) L. Picot.
- " 30, John Steel, age about 40 years. Baptized conditionally. (s) L. Picot.
- July 6, Benedict Joseph McDonough, son of William McDonough and Marguerite Whelan, born May 25, 1834. Spon: Mary Whelan. (s) Picot.
- " 20, Mary Isabella Shepherd, dau. of Hierom (Hiram?) Shepherd and Mary Ann Blanford, born June 19, 1834. Spon: Nancy Shepherd. (s) Picot.



- July 20, Anthony Sanders, son of Benedict Joseph Sanders and Elizabeth Coomes(?), born May 4, 1834. Spon: Elizabeth G. Stward.  
(s) Picot.
- Aug. 3, Martha Ann Walker, dau. of Richard Walker and Catherine Wathen, born June 26, 1834. Spon: Mary Wathen, the mid-wife.  
(s) L. Picot.
- " 23, Josephine Donahue, dau. of Francis Donehoo and Rebecca Whitly (Wheatley?), born May 5, 1833. Spon: Marguerite Whitly.  
(s) L. Picot.
- " 31, Sarah Ann, dau. of David, servant of John Aud, and Maria, servant of John Aud., born Aug. 1, 1834. Spon: Maria, servant of Stephen Cameron.  
(s) Picot.
- Sept. 14, Marguerite Flaherty, dau. of Martin Flaherty and July Flaherty, born July 24, 1834. Spon: John Connelly and Mary Connelly.  
(s) L. Picot.
- " 20, Benjamin Franklin Flaherty, son of James Flaherty and Sarah Haire, born July 25, 1834. Spon: Nancy Haire. (s) L. Picot.
- Oct. 5, James Madison Hunter, son of William Hunter and Ann Catherine Bean, born Sept. 27, 1834. Spon: Elizabeth Rapler. (s) Picot.
- " " (twins) George Washington Hunter, son of William Hunter and Ann Catherine Bean, born Sept. 27, 1834. Spon: Eleanore Hunter, wife of Ignatius Knott. (s) L. Picot.
- " 11, Samuel Smith, son of William Smith and Bertha Anna Snapp, born Apr. 20, 1834. Spon: Sibert Benedict Kerrick and Rose Coomes, his wife. (s) Steph. Theo. Badin, Proto. sacer. Baltim.
- " 11, Mary Teresa, dau. of Sibert Benedict Kerrick and Rose Coomes, born Sept. 26, 1834. Spon: Mary Theresa Coomes.  
(s) Steph. Theo. Badin, Proto. sacer. Baltim.
- " --, Samuel, son of Mary, servant of Michael Tuil (Tuel?), born Mar. 27, 1834. Spon: Biddy Welsh. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 26, William, son of Angelina, servant of James Thompson, born Sept. 18, 1834. Spon: Mary Ann, servant of Mr. Wright.  
(s) (Francis) Chambige.
- " " Anna, dau. of Robert, servant of Mr. Robertson, and Eliza, servant of Mr. B. Smith, born Oct. 5, 1834. Spon: Melinda, servant of Bishop Flaget.  
(s) Chambige.
- Nov. 1, Francis, son of Ann, servant of Mr. Whelan, born in Mar. 1834. Spon: Theresa Burthe. Baptized by Rev. G. Elder.
- " 2, Margaret Ann, dau. of Margaret Davidson, born five months and a day. Spon: Mrs. Winifred Ann McGill.  
Also, Lucinda, dau. of Tabitha, servant, 2 months old. Spon: Ann.  
Also, Mary Margaret Wright, dau. of James and Mary Wright, 8 weeks old. Spon: Mrs. Glasgow. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 1, Mary Elizabeth Hagan, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Hagan, born about June, 1834. Spon: Johanna Glasgow. (s) Chambige.  
Also, William Thomas Glasgow, son of (no other information).



- Dec. 1, Margaret, dau. of Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1834. Spon: Charlotte; all belonging to Lewis Haydon. (s) Chambige.
- " 4, Samuel ~~Erving~~ (Irvin?) Beaven, son of Francis and Lucy Beaven, born in Octo. 1834. Spon: Mary Adelaide Beaven. (s) Chambige.
- " " William Henry Jeams (James?) Seams ? (Sims?), son of Henry and Mary Ann Seams, born in Sept. 1834. Spon: Sarah Ann Blanford. (s) Chambige.
- " 6, Charles Louis Lilly, son of John and Mary Lilly, born Oct. 10, 1834. Spon: Rosann Drayco. (s) Chambige.
- " 13, Mary Eliza, dau. of Patrick and Catherine Tuel, born Oct. 30, 1834. Spon: Biddy Welsh. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 14, Caroline Sweets, born Dec. 9, 1825, Michael Sweets, born Feb. 5, 1829, John Elder Sweets, born Dec. 19, 1834. children of Peter and Mary Sweets. Spon: Elizabeth Hagan. Baptized by Rev. G. Elder.
- Sept. 13, Emiline ~~Sarah~~ Cambron, born Jan. 8, 1829, Sarah Cambron, born Jan. 11, 1831, William Cambron, born Dec. ~~11~~ 5, 1833, children of Stephen and Mary Cambron. Spon: Monica Osborne. (s) I. A. Reynolds.
- Dec. 23, Martia (?), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beall, born in 1834. Spon: Harriet Beall. (s) I. A. Reynolds.
- " 27, Elizabeth Wakefield Davy, dau. of Cornelius and Susan Davy, born in 1834. Spon: Prudence Shadburne. (s) I. A. Reynolds.



- Jan. 1, Henrietta, dau. of Esther, servant of S. Smith, born in Dec. 1834. Spon: Mary, servant of Mr. Mattingly. (s) Chambige.
- " 15, Ann Eliza, dau. of William and Polly Mary McAtee, age about 6 months. Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) (not given)
- " 17, Benjamin Robert, son of Hardin and Eliza Power, born in 1834. Spon: Caroline Downes. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 26, Ann Alvareda Price, dau. of Thomas and Maria Price, born Dec. 6, 1834. Spon: Mrs. Livers. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Feb. 7, James Sidney Smith, son of James Sidney Smith and Maria Wathen, born Nov. 28, 1834. Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Jan. 18, Baptized by Rev. F. Chambige, Louisa Jane Myers, dau. of John and Henrietta Myers, born 4 months ago. Spon: Lucinda Hagan. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 22, Baptized by Rev. F. Chambige, Charles, son of Charles, servant of Col. Doomes, and Clarissa, servant of Mrs. Crozier. Spon: Charlotte, serv. of the same. Born: (not given) (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Mar. 22, Eliza, dau. of Mathias and Bridget Flaherty, born Jan. 6, 1835. Spon: Michael Whelan & Mary Connelly. (s) (not given)
- " 29, Thomas, son of John and Ellenda Faherty, born Jan. 5, 1835. Spon: James Flaherty & Margaret Faherty. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 30, Lewis, son of William and Althiere Settles, born Feb. 9, 1835. Spon: Mary Ann Thompson. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 13, Ann Margaret, dau. of Francis and Louisa McAtee, 9 months old. Spon: Margaret McAtee. (s) F. Chambige.
- " 31, Austin Ignatius, son of Ignatius and Eliza Mattingly, born: nearly ten months old. Spon: Sister Teresa of Loretto. (s) F. Chambige.
- Apr. 2, John, son of Lucinda, belonging to John Lee, about 8 months old. Spon: Nancy Lee. (s) F. Chambige.
- " " Elizabeth Helen, dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lee, about 3 months old. Spon: Elizabeth Hill. (s) F. Chambige.
- " " Mary Helen, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hill, about 6 months old. Spon: Dorothea Lee. (s) F. Chambige.
- " 6, Amanda, dau. of Obediah and Harriet Carter, born Aug. 13, 1834. Spon: Mary Carrioco. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Matilda Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Coomes, born Jan. 25, 1835. Spon: Ann Coomes. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- " " Tennessee Jane, dau. of Edward and Joanna Coomes, born Oct. 5, 1834. Spon: Elizabeth Coomes. (s) Chas. I. Coomes.
- Mar. 10, Rebecca, dau. of James and Priscilla Thralls, born in Jan. 1835. Spon: Isaac Thralls. (s) Chambige.
- " " Francis, son of Francis and -- Thralls, born in Feb. 1835. Spon: F. Chambige. (s) Chambige.
- " 13, John, son of George and -- O'Brien, born in 1831. Spon: F. Chambige. The mother not Catholic. (s) Chambige.
- Apr. 6, James, son of Rachel, slave of Mr. McGuire, 2 months old. Spon: Mary, servant of Alexius Hagan. (s) Chambige.
- " " Rosanna Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jacob and Ann Matilda Thralls, born Jan. 8, 1835. Spon: Priscilla Thralls. (s) Chambige.
- " 7, Charles Henry, son of Henry and Nancy Blandford, born in Jan. 1835. Spon: Margaret Conley. (s) Chambige.



- Apr. 8, James Henry, son of William and Mary Ann Seams (Sims?), born Feb. 27, 1835. Spon: Christina Gates. (s) Chambige.
- " " Rosanna, dau. of Eliza(?) Elijah(?) and Eliza Hardy, born Feb. 27, 1835. Spon: Ann Harkings. (s) Chambige.
- " 10, William Pius, son of Peter and Sarah Spalding, born Apr. 8, 1835, without ceremonies. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " "I baptized Thomas Fayette Sulky. I believe, or some name similar; his mother is the sister of Mrs. Williams; age about 12 months; without ceremonies. (s) M.J. Spalding."
- " 19, Treacy Ann, dau. of Laura Ann, belonging to Mr. Muir, age about a month. Spon: Ann. (s) Chambige.
- " 20, Adam, son of Anna, servant of Roderick Tewell, and Joseph, belonging to the same, born (not given). Spon: Nancy, belonging to James Spalding. (s) Chambige.
- " " Baptized by Rev. Wm. Clark, Francis Hilary, son of Francis and Catherine Gardiner, born; 2 months old. Spon: Harriet Payne. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 26, William Leonard, son of Servilla, servant of John Marrison, and Leonard, servant of Benjamin McAtee, born Mar. 3, 1835. Spon: Ann, servant of B. McAtee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 3, Mary Ann Nichols, dau. of John Nichols and Patsy Nichols, not a Catholic, but consented to the baptism, the girl to be raised by Mrs. Harriet Payne, wife of Hilary Payne; age 7 or 8 years. Spon: Harriet Payne. (s) (not given)
- May 3, John Adams, son of Simon and Ally, all belonging to Stephen Gray; age about 2 months. Spon: Maria. (s) Chambige.
- " 5, Baptized by Rev. W.E. Clarkm Elis. Ann, daughter of Felix Montgomery and his wife, age 18 months. Spon: Susan Montgomery. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Anna, dau. of Charity, belonging to Peter Sweets, and Jerry belonging to Mr. Howell. Spon: Prudence, belonging to Nancy Ray. (No ages given) (s) Chambige.
- " 13, Margaret, dau. of Hiram and Mary Thurman, age 13 years. Spon: Cornelius Rickmire. Parents non-Catholic. (s) Chambige.
- " 15, Richard Lewis, son of William and Maria O'Brien, born at the end of Mar. 1835. Spon: Matilda O'Brien. (s) Chambige.
- " 17, Edmond, servant (crossed off)
- " " Mary Ann Catharine Steele, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth Steele, about 4 or 5 days old. Spon: Catharine Wetherton. (s) Chambige.
- " 28, Mary Elizabeth Jones, dau. of William and Aloysia Ann Jones, born Feb. 25, 1835. Spon: Ann Dant. (s) Chambige.
- " " Rev. G.A.M. Elder baptized Raphael, son of Henry and Mary Livers, born Apr. 12, 1835. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. (s) Martin J. Spalding.
- " 30, Mary, dau. of Martin<sup>A</sup>, servant of Mr. Sidney Smith, born Mar. 30, 1835. Spon: Mary, belonging to Mr. James Spalding. (s) Chambige.
- June 3, Martha, dau. of J.W. and Martha Aloysia Johnson, born Sept. 11, 1833. Spon: F. Chambige. (s) Chambige.
- " " Mary, dau. of Winifred, belonging to Martha Aloysia Johnson. Spon: M.A. Johnson. Born: (not given) (s) Chambige.



- June 7, William Alfred, son of Henrietta, belonging to Jasper Muir, age over 1 year. Spon: Charity, servant of Thomas Elder. (s) Chambige.
- May 31, Margaret, dau. of Mary, servant of John Speak, and Peter, belonging to Col. Doom, age 8 days. Spon: (not given) (s) F. Chambige.
- " 15, Edmond, son of Letitia, belonging to Stanislaus Hayden, and Ben, belonging to Lewis Hayden, age 2½ months. Baptized by F. Chambige. Spon; (not given).
- June 15, John Christopher, son of John and Elizabeth Smith, born (not given). Spon: Nancy Clarke of the Congregation of St. Charles. (s) Martin J. Spalding.
- " 8, Baptized by Rev. G.A.M. Elder, Americus Arsemlus, son of Eliaha and Matilda Metcalf, born Nov. 17, 1834. Spon: Barbara Charlotte Spalding. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Isaac Thurman, 7 years old, George Thurman, 3½ years old, spon: Cornelius Rickmire, Mary Ann Thurman, 11 months old, spon: John Power; all children of Hiram and Mary Thurman, non-Catholic. (s) Chambige.
- " 10, Joseph Kenrick Seams, son of John and Juliette Ann Seams, born about the beginning of May 1835. Spon: Mary Ann Seams. (s) Chambige.
- " 14, Susetta, dau. of Mary and Peter, servants of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, born May 21, 1835. Spon: Jane, belonging to Mrs. Wickham. (s) Chambige.
- " 18, Joseph Sandford Coomes, son of Benedict and -- Coomes, six weeks old. Spon: Mary Coomes. (s) Chambige.
- " 19, Henry, son of Mary belonging to Thomas Aud, 6 weeks old. Spon: Mary, servant of A. Hagan. (s) Chambige.
- " 22, Harriet, dau. of Margorie, belonging to Mr. Wilson, 1 month old. Spon: Ann, belonging to Joseph Price. (s) Chambige.
- July 5, Sarah, dau. of Alfred and Mary, all belonging to Alexander Hunter, 2 months old. Spon: Fanny, belonging to C. Wickliffe. (s) Chambige.
- " " John, son of Cecilia, belonging to Mrs. Prudence Shadburne, and John, servant of Mr. Bisset, 7 or 8 months old. Spon: Melinda, servant of Mr. Quin. (s) Chambige.
- " 8, Amanda Josephine Blanford, dau. of John Blanford and his wife, born June 28, 1835. Spon: Henrietta Warren. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 30, Laura, dau. of Patsy, servant of Mr. Gaither, 2 months old. Spon: Prudence. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 17, Catharine Hardy, born Oct. 22, 1828; Spon: Elizabeth Harkins, William Henry Hardy, born May 15, 1832, Spon: Johanna Beaven; John Henry Hardy, born Jan. 3, 1835, spon: Elizabeth Hardy; all children of Jonathan and Catharine Hardy; not Catholic. (s) Chambige.
- " 19, Mary Ann Missouri, dau. of Rachel Ann, belonging to N. Coomes, born May 26, 1835. Spon: Sophia, servant of Roger Smith. (s) Chambige.
- " 26, Sarah Helen, dau. of Lucy, belonging to widow Suttles, 4 months old. Spon: Kitty, belonging to Mr. Cooper. (s) Chambige.



- July 26, Ignatius, son of Peggie(?), belonging to Mrs. Elder, and George Newton, one month old. Spon: Melinda, belonging to St. Joseph's College. (s) Chambige.
- " 28, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of William and Dorothea Lee, born: one month old. Spon: Jane Lee. (s) Chambige.
- " 20, Elizabeth, dau. of Catharine, belonging to Mr. Tennelly, and Isaac, servant of John Batsell, born July 17, 1835. Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. Tennelly. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Agnes, dau. of Mary and Jacob, servants of Mr. Tennelly, born June 17, 1835. Spon: Catharine, belonging to the same. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 23, Andrew Jackson, son of Rachel, belonging to Bernard McCane, born June 5, 1835. Spon: Isabella Wellington. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 28, John Richard, son of Joseph and Mary Newton, born May 23, 1835. Spon: Elizabeth Tennelly. Ceremonies supplied. (s) Martin J. Spalding.
- Sept. 5, Aba Elizabeth, dau. of Allan and Helen Ferriell, born: 2 months old. Spon: Juliann Wright. (s) Martin J. Spalding.
- " 27, Daniel, son of Daniel, servant of Mrs. Clements, and Agnes, belonging to William Buckman, born July 15, 1835. Spon: Jane, servant of John D. Strauther. (s) Martin J. Spalding.
- " " James T., son of Jane, belonging to Ignatius Coomes, and Alexander, belonging to William McAtee, born (not given). Conditional baptism. (s) Martin J. Spalding.
- " 1, William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Metcalf, born: 2 months old. Spon: Benedict Sanders. (s) Chambige.
- " 3, Sarah Helen Ritchel, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Ritchel), born Aug. 1, 1835. Spon: Anna McDonough. (s) Chambige.
- " 15, Sarah Anna, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Rickmire, born about 9 years ago. Spon: Mary Rickmire. (s) Chambige.
- " 28, Emily, dau. of Rudolph and Nancy Lee, born 2 years ago. Spon: Dorothea Lee. (s) Chambige.
- " " Melinda Ann, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Lee, born Feb. 6, 1833. Spon: Jane Lee. (s) Chambige.
- " " David Lavy (or Larry?), son of Robert and Elizabeth Lee, born July 22, 1834. Spon: Elizabeth Ice. (s) Chambige.
- Oct. 15, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Mathias and Lucretia Smith, 3 weeks old. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Clements. (s) Chambige.
- " " Ann Helen, dau. of Thomas and Lucinda Smith, born Sept. 9, 1835. Spon: Catharine Smith. (s) Chambige.
- " 26, John, son of Felix and Rosella McCahan (McGann?), born Aug. 16, 1835. Spon: Ann Caroline Aud. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 29, Margaret Amanda Wilson Beall, dau. of Thomas and Matilda Beall, born Aug. 31, 1835. Spon: Elizabeth Kelly. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 15, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rosella Coleman, born Aug. 17, 1835. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 25, Ann Jane, dau. of Moses, belonging to Major Speed, and Henrietta, belonging to M.B. McAtee, born Sept. 4, 1835. Spon: Sevilla Merriman, held by Magdalen, servant of Mrs. Elder. (s) Chambige.



1835 cont.

- Oct. 25, Emily Frances, dau. of George and Catharine Willett, born  
Aug. 16, 1835. Spon: Mary Ball. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " ", Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Ann, belonging to Mr. Lilly, born  
May 1, 1835. Spon: Maria, belonging to Ignatius Mattingly. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Nov. 8, Baptized by Rev. Chambige, Matilda Jane, dau. of John, belong-  
ing to Mr. Robertson, and Helen, belonging to Mr. Patrick  
Whelan, born May 24, 1835. Spon: Magdalene, belonging to Mrs.  
Elder. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 29, John M., son of John and Maria Horrell, born about 3 weeks  
before. Spon: Rev. W.E. Clark & Nancy Elder.
- " --, William Peter, son of Mary Donahue, age about 2 weeks. Spon:  
Margaret Donahue.
- Dec. 17, John Francis, son of Dominic and Eliza Maguire, born Dec. 13,  
1835. Spon: Ursula Hagan. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " ", Sarah, dau. of Isaac, servant of Mr. Baird, Esq., and Dana,  
servant of Alexius Hagan, born Oct. 2, 1835. Spon: Harriet, be-  
longing to said A. Hagan. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 21, Dionysius Coomes Jones, infant son of --- Jones and Mrs.  
Jones. Born: (not given). Spon: (not given).
- " 8, Joseph Hezechiah, son of Martin and Catharine Luckett, born  
Nov. 15, 1835. Spon: Joseph Ath. Shircliffe and Melinda Shir-  
cliffe, of Holy Cross Congregation. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 22, Edwin Alexander, son of James and Ann Warren, born Nov. 2,  
1835. Spon: Mary Warren. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " ", Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of William and Elizabeth Osborne, born  
Nov. 4, 1835. Spon: Eliza Osborne. Ceremonies supplied.  
(s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 29, Rose Ann, dau. of Lucretia Clark, born Oct. 7, 1835. Spon:  
Martha Gibbons. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.



- Jan. 2, Thomas Edwin, son of Theodore and Mary Brown, born Nov. 10, 1835. Spon: Susan Drury. (s) M.J. Spalding, Do Prop. & Alum-nus.
- " 7, Maria and Ary, twin dau. of Stephen, slave of Jas. Blincoe, and Gracy, slave of Joseph Wright, born Nov. 11, 1835. Spon: of Maria, Nancy Spalding, slave; of Ary, Magdaline, slave of St. Joseph's College. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 13, James Preston Troutman, son of Upton and Mary Ann Troutman, born June 27, 1835. Spon: Juliet Hagan. (s) J. Haseltine, miss'y.
- " 20, Richard, infant son of Mary, servant of Joseph Buckman. Born; (not given), Spon: (not given). (s) H. deLuyne.
- " 22, Joseph, called Ezeckiel, son of George and Delia Jackson, born May 17, 1835. Spon: Nelly Jackson. (s) J. Haseltine, miss'y.
- " 30, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Clement, belonging to Rev. Joseph Rogers, and Ann, belonging to Thomas Osborne, born Oct. 20, 1835. Spon: Grace, belonging to Thomas Miles. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- Feb. 10, Marcellina Ann, dau. of Elzare and Mary <sup>Lucy</sup> Beaven, born Dec. 26, 1835. Spon: Elizabeth Goff. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 4, Sarah Frances, dau. of Ralph and Mary Jane Brewer, born Jan. 22, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 9, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Washington and Mary Lynch, born Dec. 29, 1835. Spon: Matilda Shircliffe. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 15, Michael, son of Patrick P. and Catharine Tewell, born Jan. 21, 1836. Spon: Bridget Welch. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 19, Ann Catharine, dau. of John and Barbara Stewart, born Oct. 17, 1835. Spon: Jane Stewart. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 21, Martha Maria, dau. of Matilda, belonging to Mr. Caldwell, born (not given). Spon: Magdalin, belonging to St. Joseph's College. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Mar. 1, Caroline, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Wellington, born Feb. 18, 1836. Spon: Ann Caroline Aud. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 16, Josephine, dau. of Lewis and Polly Hayden, born Mar. 3, 1836. Spon: Fedelia Queen. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Mathey, son of Clare, servant of Henrietta Hayden, born Mar. 12, 1836. Spon: Betsey or Elizabeth, servant of the same. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 20, John Urias, son of John and Rebecca Wetherton, born Feb. 20, 1836. Spon: Mary Durbin. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Sarah Ellen, dau. of Patrick and Hannah Woods, born Jan. 28, 1836. Spon: Ann Livers. Conditional baptism. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " William Henry, son of John and Rebecca Wetherton, born Apr. 13, 1834. Spon: Elizabeth Steele. Ceremonies supplied. (s) M.J. Spalding, M. Apos. (?)
- " 25, Mary Lucilla, a slave belonging to Cornelius Davy, born May 19, 1817. Spon: J. Haseltine & Mrs. Davy. (s) J. Haseltine, mission'y.
- Apr. 3, Joseph, son of Charlotte and Jesse, servants of Wm. Hunter, born Sept. 15, 1835. Spon: Henrietta, servant of Mrs. Mary Robertson. (s) M.J. Spalding, missionary Apostol.



- Apr. 9, Mary Martha, dau. of Joseph and Sally Rizer, born May 3, 1835.  
Spon: Mary Powers. Ceremonies supplied. (s) M.J. Spalding,  
missionary apostolic.
- " 11, Elizabeth Juliet, dau. of William and Polly McAtee, born Jan.  
31, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth Aud. (s) M.J. Spalding, miss'y Apos.
- " 18, James Harrison Hall, son of William and Mary Hall, born Apr.  
6, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth Smith. (s) J. Haseltine, missionary.
- " 24, Teresa Jane, dau. of Mary, servant of Roger Smith, and G. Wash-  
ington, servant of Mr. Lydan, born Jan. 9, 1836. Spon: Sophia,  
belonging to the aforesaid, R. Smith. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 26, In Bullitt County, Susan, dau. of Uriah and Letitia Cissell,  
born Oct. 11, 1835. Spon: Rebecca Lee.  
Also, John and James, twins of Arthur and Mary Henry, born  
Mar. 11, 1836. Spon: Rebecca and Dorothy Lee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- May 1, Melissa Matilda, dau. of Henry and Matilda Cooper, born Mar.  
24, 1836. Spon: Jane Cooper. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " John, son of Barbara, belonging to Stanislaus Hayden, born May  
1, the other twin having died with baptism. Spon: Henrietta,  
belonging to Philip Cooper, Jr. (?) (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 8, Elizabeth Jane Montgomery, dau. of William Pitt and Louisa  
Montgomery, born Nov. 15, 1821. Spon: J. Haseltine & Sarah Davy.  
(s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- Apr. 6, Baptized by Rev. G.A.M. Elder, Rufus Smith, son of John and  
Elizabeth Smith, born July 22, 1835. Spon: Margaret O'Brien.  
(s) M.J. Spalding.
- May 15, George Washington, son of Maria, servant of Stephen Cambron,  
and Austin, servant of James Dant, born Feb. 11, 1836. Spon:  
Ann, servant of Mr. Cashot. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 21, Mary Margaret, dau. of William and Caroline Downs, born Dec.  
25, 1835. Spon: Mary Power. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 22, James Harrison, son of Anna, servant of Stephen Gray, born  
about Mar. 22, 1836. Spon: Martha, servant of Margaret Muir.  
Also: Juliet Ann, dau. of Mary, servant of Ann Muir, born  
about Jan. 20, 1836. Spon: Melinda, servant of Joseph Queen.  
(s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 25, Rosann, dau. of John H. and Mary Lilly, born Mar. 20, 1836.  
Spon: Rosanna Dragoo. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- June 5, Eliza Ann, dau. of James, slave of T. Anderson, and Cecilia,  
slave of T. Willington, born Mar. 17, 1836. Spon: (not given)  
(s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 12, Martha Isabelle O'Brien, dau. of Martin O'Brien and Matilda  
Drury, born May 9, 1836. Spon: Martha Drury. (s) E.J. Durbin.
- " " Margaret A. Coomes, dau. of Ignatius S. Coomes and Elizabeth  
Roby, born Apr. 29, 1836. Spon: Rebecca Ball. (s) E.J. Durbin.
- " " Sarah Ann, dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann Shepherd, born Apr. 5,  
1836. Spon: Nancy Shepherd. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Mary Jane, dau. of John, servant of Stanislaus Hayden, and  
Susan, servant of Wm. B. Queen, born Mar. 31, 1836. Spon: Harriet,  
servant of Alexius Hagan. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 13, Linus Dionysius, son of Thomas and Mary Jones, born Nov. 22,  
1835. Spon: Elizabeth Lewis. (s) M.J. Spalding.



- June 21, Amanda Jane, dau. of Amy, servant of Wm. Thompson, Sr., born Sept. 22, 1835. Spon: Mary Jane Thompson. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Susan Mary Thompson, dau. of Jefferson and Teresa Thompson, born May 17, 1836. Spon: Mary Lynch. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 22, Lewis Alexander Hamilton, son of Alexander and Lucinda Hamilton, of St. Rose's Congregation, born Apr. 30, 1836. Spon: Polly Hayden. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 24, John Faherty, son of John Faherty, deceased, and Ellen, his wife, born June 21, 1836. Spon: Margaret Faherty. (s) J. Haseltine.
- " 28, Elizabeth, dau. of Clarissa, servant of Henry Lee, Sr., born May 11, 1836. Spon: Nancy Lee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 24, Mary Ellen Head, dau. of Robert C. and Eliza Head, born Mar. 21, 1836. Spon: Sarah Ann Hardy. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 26, George Henry, son of Harriet, servant of Thos. A. Beal, born May 19, 1836. Spon: Jane, servant of Susan Wickham. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " " Margaret Railey, dau. of James and Margaret Railey, born May 27, 1836. Spon: Ann Glasgow. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 30, George Washington McAtee and Henry Harrison McAtee, twin sons of Francis X. and Laura McAtee, born May 3, 1836. Spon: Sina Gardiner & Miss M. McAtee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- July 4, Joanna Beaven, dau. of Benedict and Joanna Beaven, born this day. Spon: Sarah Ann Hardy. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 3, George, son of Mary Ann, belonging to Wm. McDonough, born Aug. 4, 1831. Spon: Mrs. Jenkins' Maria. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " " Harriet, dau. of the above, born in Sept. 1835. Spon: James M. Wright's Mary Ann. (s) J. Haseltine, Mission'y.
- " 10, Delilia Ann Manakey, dau. of Richard and Margaret Manakey, born May 23, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth Ball. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " 24, Thomas Edward, son of Edward and Agnes, born about a week ago. Spon: Richard and Melinda. All servants of St. Joseph's College. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Aug. 3, John Robert Black, an adult. Baptized conditionally. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 11, Louisa, dau. of Margaret, belonging to William Sims, Sr., born June 10, 1836. Spon: Mrs. Joshua Hardy. (s) J. Haseltine.
- " 14, Robert, son of Mary, servant of Widow Goff, born Apr. 3, 1836. Spon: (not given) (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 20, Elizabeth Frances Mudd, dau. of Thomas and Ann Mudd, born Apr. 23, 1836. Spon: Margaret Queen. (s) J. Haseltine, Mission'y.
- " 9, James Monroe Montgomery, son of Leo and Susan Ann Montgomery, born June 19, 1836. Spon: Catharine Gardiner. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 6, Lucinda Harriet Evans, dau. of John and Sally Evans, born Feb. 13, 1836. Spon: Jane ---. Father and mother Protestants, but promising Catholic education. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Sept. 18, Mary Jane Connelly, dau. of Martin and Biddy Connelly, born June 15, 1836. Spon: Biddy Connelly, aunt of the child. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Margaret Whelan, dau. of Patrick and Mary Whelan, born Feb. 23, 1836. Spon: Biddy Connelly, Jr. (s) M.J. Spalding.



- Sept. 18, Rebecca Ann, dau. of Joseph, servant of H. (?) Nichols, and Matilda, servant of John Merriman, born: (not given). Spon: Maria, servant of Ignatius Mattingly. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 25, William Thomas, son of Moses, servant of Widow Thomas, and Mary, maid of James Spalding, Sr., born July 15, 1836. Spon: Teresa, maid of Judge Robertson. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Thomas William, son of William, servant of Edward Hayden, Sr. and Mary, maid of John Strother, born July 19, 1836. Spon: Mary, maid of Sidney Smith. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Oct. 2, John Walker, son of Richard and Catharine Walker, born Aug. 7, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth Ball. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 8, Sarah Ann, dau. of Alexander and Rachel, servants of William Rapier, born about July 1, 1836. Spon: Rebecca, belonging to John Miles. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Rose Jane, dau. of Nace, servant of Washington Ray, and Minta, servant of the same, born about 6 months ago. Spon: Martha, belonging to Mrs. Muir, I think. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Oct. 17, Melissa Ann Haydon, dau. of Sylvester and Mildred Haydon, born Sept. 28, 1836. Spon: Martina Speak. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 20, Rose, dau. of Daniel and Maria, servants of John Aud, born Oct. 19, 1836. Spon: Ann Aud. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 22, Benjamin Sylvester Mattingly, son of Ignatius and Eliza Mattingly, born Oct. 3, 1836. Spon: Mary Mudd. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 23, John Frankilton (?) Whelan, son of John and Biddy Whelan, born Jan. 4, 1836. Spon: Patrick and Mary Connelly. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Rosella McDonough, dau. of William and Margaret McDonough, born Sept. 4, 1836. Spon: James Whelan & Margaret Sweets. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 28, John Leonard Jones, son of William and Ann Jones, born Sept. 24, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 29, Samuel Robert McGill, son of -- McGill and Elizabeth Melissa, his wife, born in Oct, 1836. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary. Spon: Caroline Aud.
- " 30 Margaret, age 9 years and John, age 5 years, children of George and Phyllis, slaves of C. Davy. Spon: Mrs. Davy. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- Nov. 15, Samuel Irvin Hardy, son of William and Linny Ann Hardy, born Sept. 20, 1836. Spon: Jane Beaven. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " " John Edward Harper, son of John and Susan Harper, born Sept. 18, 1836. Spon: Linney Ann Hardy. The parents being of no religion have engaged that the sponsor shall bring the child up in the Catholic Church. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 6, Flora, dau. of James, servant of J. Troutman, and Jane, servant of Charles Smith, born about Sept. 15, 1836. Spon: Rosa, servant of Anthony Saunders. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 28, Raphael Howard, son of Hilary and Juliet Howard, born Aug. 1, 1836. Spon: Helen Tennelly. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Dec. 11, Mary Ann Matilda Newton, dau. of John and Harriet Newton, born Nov. 23, 1836. Spon: Elizabeth Speak. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Elizabeth Araselle (?) Steele, dau. of John and Elizabeth Steel born Nov. 27, 1836. Spon: Catharine Wetherton. (s) M.J. Spalding.



- Jan. 11, Elizabeth Virginia Simms, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann Simms, born Dec. 13, 1836. Spon: Julia Ann Simms. (s) J. Haseltine. Some time in the fall of 1836, Rev. G. A. Elder baptized Delila dau. of Richard and Margaret Manica. Spon: Elizabeth Ball. (s) M. J. Spalding. (NOTE - See baptism of July 10, 1836)
- " 13, Elizabeth, dau. of Baptiste, servant of Francis Smith, and Henrietta, servant of Walter Coomes, Sr., born Nov. 15, 1836. Spon: Mary Eliza Coomes. (s) M. J. Spalding, Miss. Apos.
- " 15, Mary Ellen, dau. of Moses and Henrietta, servants of Ben. McAtee, born Sept. 20, 1836. Spon: Sevilla, belonging to John Merriman. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 20, Joseph T. Price, son of Thomas and Maria Price, born Jan. 10, 1837. Spon: Mary Ann Daunt (Dant?) (s) M. J. Spalding.
- Feb. 12, William Robert, son of Robert, belonging to Mrs. Alexander's heirs, and Eliza, belonging to Mrs. Smith's heirs, born Oct. 17, 1836. Spon: Melinda, belonging to St. Joseph's College. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 10, Edward, son of Harry and Jane, servants of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, born Jan. 27, 1837. Spon: Sister Bernardine. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 13, Anna Isabelle Livers, dau. of Henry and Mary Livers, born Dec. 28, 1836. Spon: Sarah Ann Blanford. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " 15, John Samuel Fitzhenry, son of Edward and Julia Ann Fitzhenry, born Jan. 3, 1837. Spon: Catharine Hagan. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " 18, John Francis Donohoo, son of Francis and Rebecca Donohoo, born Jan. 19, 1837. Spon: Margaret Donohoo. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 21, Edward Ignatius, dau. of Harriet, belonging to John Blanford, born Oct. 29, 1836. Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. Ann Gauff (Goff?). (s) M. J. Spalding.
- Mar. 1, John Baptist Robert McAtee, son of William and Clothilda McAtee, born Dec. 28, 1836. Spon: Sceney Gardiner. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 3, Zava Catharine Connolly, dau. of Michael and Amanda Connolly, born Jan. 23, 1837. Spon: Charlotte Spalding. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " " James Perry Smith, son of Francis and Ursula Smith, born Feb. 3, 1837. Spon: Mary McGill & myself. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 6, John, son of Ben, servant of William Queen, and Letitia, servant of Stanislaus Haydon, seven weeks old. Spon: Sarah, belonging to John Speak. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 26, Thomas Flaherty, son of Martin and Julia Flaherty, born Oct. 21, 1836. Spon: John and Mary Connolly. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " " Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon, belonging to Dr. Muir, and Allethaire, servant of Stephen Gray, born about Oct. 25, 1836. Spon: Monica, servant of Margaret Muir. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 27, Catharine, dau. of Leonard, servant of B. McAtee, and Sevilla, servant of John Merriman, born Jan. 15, 1837. Spon: Ann, belonging to B. McAtee. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- Apr. 11, At Col. Thompson's, Vincent Mulholland Pool, son of Vincent and Cynthia Pool, born Mar. 16, 1837. Without ceremonies. (s) M. J. Spalding.



- Apr. 16, John, son of Austin, belonging to P. Sweet, and Mary, belonging to Mrs. Montgomery. Spon: Matilda, belonging to John Caldwell. Ceremonies supplied. Born: (not given).
- " 14, Alphonso Warren, son of James and Sarah Warren, born Mar. 22, 1837. Spon: Harriet Elizabeth Warren. (s) M.J. Spalding. (s) J. Haseltine.
- " 25, Baptized by Rev. C.I. Coomes, John Carroll Coomes, son of Ignatius and Melinda Coomes, born Mar. 23, 1837. Spon: Ann McAtee. Also by the same, Mary Teresa Coomes, dau. of Benedict and Ellen Coomes, born Feb. 25, 1837. Spon: Eliza Coomes. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Mar. 15, Stephen Hill, son of John and Elizabeth Hill, born Jan. 11, 1837. Spon: Ann Lee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Apr. 22, See after June 22.
- Apr. 25, Thomas Raymond Shircliffe, son of Joseph A. and Ann Shircliffe, born Apr. 7, 1837. Spon: Matilda Shircliffe. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Alexander Suttles, son of William and Allethaire Suttles, born Mar. 19, 1837. Spon: Eliza Drury. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- May 3, Wilfrid Lee Craycroft, son of Hilary and Eliza Craycroft, born Nov. 24, 1834(?). Spon: J. Craycroft, uncle of the child. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Also, Thomas William Craycroft, son of the same, born Aug. 29, 1836. Spon: the same. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 26, Peter Burn(?), son of John, servant of Philip Slaughter, and Mary, servant of Milburn Cambron, born Apr. 12, 1837. Spon: Monica, servant of Mary(?) Muir. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 15, George, son of Ann Margaret, belonging to Tyler Wilson, born Apr. 26, 1837. Spon: Teresa belonging to John Downs. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 13, Mary Bullitt, an adult. Spon: Sr. Emily Elder. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " " John, called Jackson, an adult servant of Mrs. Bean, widow of Randal Bean. Spon: Mary Bean, servant of Nazareth. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 31, James Madison Lee, son of Robert and Elizabeth Lee, born Nov. 28, 1835. Spon: Catharine Dawson. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " William Valentine Cheshire, son of John and Nancy Ann Cheshire, born Jan. 26, 1837. Spon: Ann Greenwell. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " James Madison Greenwell, son of John and Mary Greenwell, born Apr. 6, 1837. Spon: Rebecca Lee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Ann, dau. of Lucia, servant of Henry Lee, Sr., born about Mar. 20, 1837. Spon: Ann Lee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- June 17, Emiline, dau. of Mathew, servant of Stanislaus Haydon, and Caroline, servant of Mary Coomes, born: (not given). Spon: Julietta Ann Coomes. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Elizabeth Clardon, an adult. Spon: Sr. Harriet. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 22, Lucinda Moore, dau. of William and Catharine Moore, age about 23 years. Conditional baptism. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Apr. 22, Baptized by Rev. Geo. A. M. Elder, Loyd Hardin Benjamin Larue, son of John and Mary Larue, born Aug. 5, 1836. (s) M.J. Spalding.



- June 4, Seraphina, dau. of Charles, servant of Col. Dooms, and Clarissa, servant of Mrs. Crozier, born Oct. 22, 1836. Spon: Zara, servant of Fanny Harrison. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 29, Josephine Kennedy, dau. of Dr. and Elizabeth Kennedy, born same day. Spon: (no ceremonies). (s) H. deLuynes.
- July 15, Charlotte, adult servant of John Hunter, who had been baptized by immersion. Spon: Winney, belonging to Nazareth. Ceremonies supplied. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 19, St. Vincent's, Mary Margaret Norris, dau. of John and Patience Norris, born Feb. 22, 1822. Spon: Joseph Haseltine & Mary C. Thompson. (s) J. Haseltine, Priest
- " 2, George William Reed, son of John and Ann Reed, born May 19, 1837. Spon: Teresa McDonough. (s) M.J. Spalding, Missionary
- " " Mary Josephine, dau. of Peter and Mary, servants of Bp. Chabrat, born May 25, 1837. Spon: Sarah, servant of Frances Harrison. Apostolicu (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss'y Apost.
- " 20, Charles Benedict Haydon, son of Charles and Matilda Haydon, born July 12, 1837. Spon: Ann L. Smith. (s) M.J. Spalding, M. Apost.
- Aug. 12, Benedict Joseph McGill, son of Joseph and Sarah McGill, born May 12, 1837. Spon: Sceney Gardiner. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 11, ----, dau. of Mary, servant of John Speake, and Charles, servant of Ben. (or Ber.) Doom, born about 1 month ago. Spon: Letitia, servant of Stanislaus Haydon. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 21, Baptized by Rev. W.E. Clark, Amanda, dau. of Eliza, servant of Peter Spalding, born Aug. 11, 1836. Spon: Sarah Jane, servant of John Speake. (s) M.J. Spalding, Missionary Apost'c.
- " 27, Lawrence, son of William, servant of Landy Muir, and Charlotte, maid of Thomas Ambrose, born Apr. 15, 1837. Spon: Monica, maid of Margaret Muir. The mother and sponsor both promising to have the child raised a Catholic. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- July 29, America Ellen O'Bryan, dau. of William and Maria O'Bryan, born June 18, 1837. Spon: Mary O'Brien. (s) J. Haseltine, Mission'y.
- Aug. 16, John Ignatius Sims, son of William and Mary Ann Sims, Jr., born June 17, 1837. Spon: Elizabeth Louisa Gates. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- Aug. 29, Martina Smith, dau. of Mathew and Lucretia Smith, born July 20, 1837. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Clements. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y
- Sept. 3, Andrew Jackson, son of Anthony and Ary Ann, servants of Stephen Gray, born about the last of July 1837. Spon: Prudence, free (woman). (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Apost.
- " 12, Joseph Harrison Coomes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coomes, born Aug. 29, 1837. Spon: Eliza Coomes. (s) M.J. Spalding, M.A.
- " " Stephen William, son of Ann, maid of James Alexander, born Mar. 10, 1837. Spon: Elizabeth Coomes. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- " 17, John, son of Angeline, servant of William Thompson, Sr., born Aug. 7, 1837. Spon: Mary, servant of John Speake. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 19, Baptized by Rev. Wm. E. Clark, Charles Carroll Horrell, son of Lewis and Catherine Horrell, born 6 weeks ago. Spon: Harriet Paine. (s) M.J. Spalding, Missionary Apostolic.
- " " William Stellet(?) Hill, son of James A. and Elizabeth Hill, born: (not given). Spon: Mary Hill. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss'y Ap.



- Sept. 20, In Bullitt Co., Mary Ellen Lee, dau. of William and Dorothea Lee, born June 13, 1837. Spon: Rebecca Lee. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 24, Charlotte, dau. of Mary, servant of Mr. (?) McDonough, born: (not given) Spon: Nancy, servant of Col. Wright. (s) W.E. Clark.
- " 19, James Welsh, son of Thomas and Biddy Welsh, born Aug. 9, 1837. Spon: Margaret Tewell. (s) M.J. Spalding, Missionary Apostolic
- Oct. 7, William Harrison Willet, son of George and Catharine Willet born Aug. 10, 1837. Spon: Ann Aud. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- " 8, William, servant of Charles Drury, an adult of about 20 years. Spon: --, servant of Mrs. Leach. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- Aug. 29, Martina Smith, dau. of Mathew and Lucretia Smith, born July 20, 1837. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Clements. (s) J. Haseltine, Priest (NOTE - See Aug. 29, following baptism of Aug. 16, 1837)
- Sept. 3, Andrew Jackson, son of Anthony and Ary Ann, servants of Stephen Gray, born in July 1837. Spon: Prudence, free. (s) M.J. Spalding. (NOTE - See baptism, Sept. 3, 1837)
- Oct. 4, James Madison Blair, son of James and Elizabeth Blair, born this day. Spon: Barbara Stewart. (s) J. Haseltine, Priest.
- " 10, Christina Little, dau. of Henry and Ann Little, born Sept. 24, 1836. Spon: Christina Gates. (s) J. Haseltine, Priest.
- " 11, Elizabeth Catharine Beaven, dau. of Francis Elzare and Mary Lucy Beaven, born Apr. 28, 1837. Spon: Mary Osborne. (s) J. Haseltine, Priest.
- " 9, Rev. H. DeLuynes baptized, without ceremonies, George Washington Hardy and William Thomas Hardy, twin sons of William and Lucinda Hardy, born on the preceding day. Both since deceased. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- " 10, James, son of Cecilia, servant of Nathaniel Cooper, and Henry, servant of Simon Humphrey, born May 28, 1837. Spon: Letitia, servant of Stanislaus Haydon. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap. Also, ceremonies supplied over Laurentia, dau. of the same, born in Oct. 1834. Spon: the same. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- " 29, Eliza Jane, dau. of Isaac, servant of John Hunter, and Lucy, servant of William Thompson Sr., born about Oct. 25, 1837. Spon: Nancy, servant of Col. James Wright. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " Emily, dau. of Nelson and Sarah, servants of E.B. Smith, born in Apr. 1826. Also, Alfred of same, belonging to same, born in July, 1829. Also, William, of same, belonging to same, born in July 1836. Spon: for all three, Mrs. Ann L. Smith. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss. Ap.
- " 21, Catharine Paulina O'Brien, dau. of Theodore and Mary O'Brien, born Sept. 21, 1837. Spon: Mary Ann O'Brien. (s) J. Haseltine.
- " 29, Frances Wellington, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Wellington, born Sept. 17, 1837. Spon: Nicholas J. Wellington & Isabella Ale (?) (Althaire?) Wellington. (s) J. Haseltine, Priest.
- Nov. 12, Jane Amanda Coleman, dau. of John and Rosella Coleman, born Oct. 17, 1837. Spon: Theresa Lavelly. (s) J. Haseltine.
- " 16, Josephine Martina O'Brien, dau. of James and Eliza O'Brien, born on the 11th of Nov. at 10 P.M. Spon: J. Haseltine, Priest and Frances Josephine Dominica Geoghagan. (Note: M.D. written after James O'Brien.) (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.



Dec. 9, Josephine, dau. of Mary, servant belonging to Nazareth. Born (not given). Spon: Jane, -- (?). (s) J. Haseltine, Mission'y.

N8v.14, Ann, dau. of Catharine, servant of Charles Tennelly, and Isaac, belonging to the heirs of John Batzel, born Aug. 24, 1837. Spon: Mary, maid of C. Tennelly.

(s) M. J. Spalding, Missionary Apos.

" ", George Washington, son of Mary and Jacob, servants of Charles Tennelly, born Sept. 24, 1837. Spon: Catharine, servant of same.

(s) M. J. Spalding, Missionary Apos.

" 20, William Franklin Donohoo, born Sept. 8, 1837. Spon: (not given)

(s) M. J. Spalding, Missionary Apos.



- Jan. 6, Mary Frances Manica (Manakey?), dau. of Richard and Margaret Manica, born Nov. 24, 1837. Spon: Mary Ball. (s) M.J. Spalding, Missionary Apostolic.
- " 7, Josephine McAhron (McCahren?), dau. of Felix and Rosella McAhron, born Oct. 27, 1837. Spon: Eliza Aud. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 13, Thomas Virgil Rodman, son of John and Mary Ann Rodman, born Nov. 18, 1837. Spon: Christina Hagan. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss'y Ap.
- " 21, James, son of servant of Bernard McGane, about 21 years old. Spon: Celia McCane. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss'y Ap.
- " 31, James Pius Brewer, son of Ralph and Mary Jane Brewer, born Dec. 26, 1837. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker. (s) M.J. Spalding, M. Apos.
- Mar. 11, Eulalia Rufina Jenkins, dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth Jenkins, born Feb. 25, 1838. Spon: Henrietta Payne. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 20, Henry, son of Naomi, maid of William Thompson, born Jan. 10, 1838. Spon: Henrietta, maid of Henry Cooper. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 25, James Albert, son of Helen, servant of Joseph Hagan, born Dec. 12, 1837. Spon: Henrietta, maid of Benjamin McAtee. (s) M.J. Spalding, Mis. Apost.
- Also, Sarah Ann, dau. of Lucretia Slaughter, a free woman, and James, servant of Mr. Dew, born Jan. 23, 1838. Spon: Teresa, servant of the Alexander's heirs. (s) M.J. Spalding, Mis. Apos.
- Also, James Henry Mattingly, son of Joseph Mattingly, age 5 weeks, ceremonies omitted. (s) M.J. Spalding, Mis. Apos.
- " 19, Baptized by Rev. W. E. Clark, Sarah Ann, dau. of Harriet, servant of Mr. McDonough. Spon: Monica, servant of Margaret Muir. Born: (not given) (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 29, George Washington Clements, son of Thomas and Letitia Ann Clements, born Feb. 11 (?), 1838. Spon: Martha Blanford. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " " George Washington Blandford, son of William and Ann Blandford, born Jan. 27, 1836. Spon: Eliza Tewell. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Also, Mary Louellen Blandford, dau. of same, born Feb. 19, 1838. Spon: Margaret Tewell. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- Apr. 1, Eliza Jane Mattingly, dau. of Ignatius and Mary Eliza Mattingly, born Mar. 21, 1838. Spon: Harriet Smith. (s) M.J. Spalding.
- " 8, Benedict, son of Ann, servant of Stanislaus Spalding, and Ben, servant of Thomas Wellington, born Oct. 25, 1837. Spon: Frances, maid of C. A. Wickliffe. (s) M.J. Spalding, Mis. Apos.
- " " Lewis, son of Mary, servant of Thomas Aud, 8 months old. Spon: Mary, servant of Mrs. Montgomery. (s) M.J. Spalding, Mis. Apos.
- " 3, Rosella Frances Osborne, dau. of William and Elizabeth Osborne, born Feb. 3, 1838. Spon: Matilda Smith. (s) M.J. Spalding, Miss'y. J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " 10, Martina, dau. of Matilda, servant of George Mattingly, born Sept. 10, 1837. Spon: Harriet, servant of Henry Livers. (s) J. Haseltine, Missionary.
- " 11, Joseph Marion Mattingly, son of George and Catharine Mattingly, born Jan. 1, 1838. Spon: Mary Ann Sims. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.



- Apr. 29, James Patrick Connolly, son of Patrick and Eliza Jane Connolly, born Mar. 12, 1838. Spon: Sarah Ann Connolly.  
(s) M.J.Spalding, Miss. Apos.
- Some time last year, Rev. Mr. Elder baptized Delila Ann Manakey, dau. of Richard and Margaret Manakey. Spon: Elizabeth Ball. (s) M.J.Spalding. (NOTE- See baptism, Jan. 11, 1837)
- " 22, Mary Jane, dau. of Mary, servant of Alexander Hunter, and Alfred, servant of same, born (not given). Spon: Hannah, serv- and of C.A.Wickliffe. (s) M.J.Spalding, Missionary Ap.
- May 1, John Bernard Timons (?) or Simons (?), son of Francis and Frances G--(?) Timons(?), born Dec. 13, 1837. Spon: Matilda Shircliffe. (s) M.J.Spalding.
- " 6, Noema Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and June, servant of Nazareth, born Mar. 22, 1838. Spon: Henry Bean W.C. (with color?) (s) J.Haseltine, Priest.
- " 13, James Madison Whelan, son of Martin and Biddy Whelan, born (not given). Spon: Biddy Connolly & B.Whelehan. (s) B.J.Spalding.
- " " Valentine Faherty, son of Mathew and Bridget Faherty. Born: (not given). Spon: Michael Whelan and Mary Connolly. (s) B.J.Spalding, Miss. Apos.
- " 16, John Roby, son of Jacob and Eliza Roby, born Mar. 22, 1838. Spon: Mary Harkins. (s) J.Haseltine, Missionary.
- " " Isabella Shepherd, dau. of Hiram and Eliza Shepherd, born May 15, 1838. Spon: Charity Gatton. (s) J.Haseltine, Miss'y
- " " Emily, dau. of Henry and Jane, servants of Nazareth, born May 12, 1838. Spon: Sr. Matilda. (s) J.Haseltine, Miss'y.
- " 20, Mary Melvina Haydon, dau. of Sylvester and Mildred Haydon, born about Mar. 15, 1838. Spon: Juliann Queen. (s) M.J.Spalding.
- " 27, Martin Whelan, son of Patrick and Mary Whelan, born about 4 or 5 months ago. Spon: Martin Flaherty & Bridget Connolly. (s) M.J.Spalding.
- June 5, Francis Ignatius, son of Eliza, servant of Thomas Crozier, and Charles, servant of Mr. Ben Doom, born (not given). Spon: Monica, servant of Miss. (?) Margaret Muir. (s) B.J.Spalding.
- " 4, Lucretia, dau. of Anna, servant of Mrs. Nancy Molin, born (not given). Spon: Anna, servant of Mr. Cashot. (s) B.J.Spalding.
- " 4, William Francis Pool, born Aug. 3, 1836(?), Emily Elizabeth Pool, born June 9, 1837 and christened Sarah, Ann Pool, born Mar. 21, 1834. Children of James N. and Catharine Pool. Spon: Rosella McCahan (McCann?). (s) G.A.M.Elder.
- " 3, Mary Eliz Manilla, dau. of Juliette Ann, servant of Dr. (?) Alfred Bowden, age 11 months. Spon: Monica, servant of Margaret Muir. (s) Wm.E.Clark.
- " 12, Rose, dau. of Mary, servant of Charles Tewell. Father uncertain. Born (not given). Spon: Mrs. Janes' Steward. (s) B.J.Spalding.
- May 22, Joseph Hardy, son of Joshua and Sarah Ann Hardy, born May 18 1838. Spon: Johanna Glasgow. (s) J.Haseltine, Priest
- " " Emiline Harper, dau. of John and Susan Harper, born Feb. 16, 1838. Spon: Mary Warren. (s) J.Haseltine, Missionary.
- June 27, Alfred M. Anthony, son of Mark and Mary Anthony, born June 24 1838. Spon: Mrs. Camp. (s) Wm.E.Clark.



- July 22, Francis Peter Wetherton, son of -- Wetherton and his wife, born July 20, 1838. Spon: Mrs. Camp. (s) Wm. E. Elder.
- Aug. 12, Mary Catherine Timmons, dau. of James and Sarah Timmons, born May 5, 1838. Spon: Catherine Jack. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Susan Laura Jenkins, dau. of John and Theresa Jenkins, born Aug. 4, 1838. Spon: Elizabeth H. Payne. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 15, William Henry Horrell, son of John and Maria Horrell, born Aug. 6, 1838. Spon: Elizabeth Horrell. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- Sept. 3, Edward Pickett, son of Edward and Mary Pickett, born about Aug. 27, 1838. Spon: Ruth O'Brien. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 14, Mary Frances Flarity, dau. of James and Sara Flarity, born June 14, 1838. Spon: Mary Cass(?). (s) Jas. Elliott.
- " 23, Cordelia Frances Coomes, dau. of Ignatius and Elizabeth Coomes, born June 4, 1838. Spon: Sceny Gardiner. (s) W. E. Clark.
- May 29, Alfred Hall, son of William and Mary Hall, born Apr. 20, 1838. Spon: Maria Price. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- July 1, Martha Ann Greenawalt, dau. of John and Mary Greenawalt, born Feb. 23, 1837. Spon: Catharine Jack. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- Aug. 25, Mary Martina Hardy, dau. of Arnold and Matilda Hardy, born Dec. 22, 1837. Spon: Mary McAtee. Ceremonies supplied. (s) M. J. Spalding, Missionary Apos.
- Sept. 3, Martha Ann, dau. of Benedict, servant of Loretto, and Letitia, servant of Stanislaus Haydon, about 1 month old. Spon: Sarah Ann, servant of John Speake, (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 15, Laura Ann McAtee, an adult, wife of Francis Xavier McAtee, and dau. of James Cox, born Dec. 10, 1810. Spon: Ann McAtee. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- Also, Martha, McAtee dau. of the above, born Apr. 14, 1833. Spon: Margaret McAtee. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " " John Rizer, son of Joseph and Sarah Rizer, born Dec. 5, 1837. Spon: Ann Wight. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 17, The Very Rev. S. T. Badin baptized Elizabeth Catharine Haydon dau. of Edward Haydon and Catharine Queen, born Oct. 17, 1837. Spon: Sarah Ann Queen. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 23, Margaret Adeline Connolly, dau. of Michael and Juliann Connolly, born Aug. 10, 1838. Spon: Margaret ~~Haherty~~ Faherty & Thomas Connolly. (s) M. J. Spalding.
- " 24, Elizabeth Catharine Fulkerson, dau. of Philip and Mary Fulkerson, born June 19, 1838. Spon: Patrick Whelan and Mary Whelan. (s) M. J. Spalding, Missionary Apos.
- " 15, Sarah Jane, dau. of Harriet, servant of T. A. Beal, born Aug. 4, 1838. Spon: Jane, servant at Nazareth. (s) J. Haseltine, Miss'y.
- Oct. 1, Alfred Smith, son of Francis and Ursula Smith, born Sept. 9, 1838. Spon: Miss Ellen M. Hagan. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 6, Martin F. (?) McAtee, son of John B. and Maria McAtee, born Aug. 22, 1835. Spon: Mrs. Whealley. (s) William E. Clark.
- Sept. 9, Baptized by Rev. Geo. A. M. Elder, Thomas Hinds, son of Howell and Drusilla Hinds, age 7 years. Spon: (not given) (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " " Mary Jane Slaughter, dau. of James and Maria Slaughter, born Dec. 6, 1831. (Spon: (not given). (s) J. M. Lancaster.



- Nov. 1, Francis Isaac, son of Mary, servant of Alexis Hagan, born: (not given). Spon: (not given). (s) J.M. Lancaster, P.P.
- Oct. 30, At G.(?) W. Shircliffe's, Victoria Lynch, dau. of Washington and Mariann(?) Lynch, born May 22, 1838. Spon: Rosann Daily. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Nov. 9, Harriet Victoria Blandford, dau. of John Harrison and Louisa Ann Blandford, born Oct. 18, 1838. Spon: Miss Ann Shepherd. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 11, Susan, dau. of Jane, servant of Charles Smith, about 7 weeks old. Spon: Cecilia Margaret, servant of John Alexander. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", George Washington, son of Agnes, servant of William Buckman, born Sept. 27, 1838. Spon: Mary, servant of John D. Straughter. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", John Worland, son of Henry and Mary Worland, born Sept. 12, 1836. Spon: Miss. Wetherton. (s) James M. Lancaster.
- " 14, At Mr. Gates, Plus Kenrick Hardy, son of Elija and Eliza Hardy, born Sept. 11, 1838. Spon: Miss Sarah Hagan. (s) J.M. Lancaster.
- Dec. 3, John Edward, son of Basil, servant of Stephen Gray, and Mary, servant of Ann Muir, born Nov. 6, 1838. Spon: Mary Montgomery, a free colored woman. (s) H. de Luynes.
- " 21, Maria Christina Smith, dau. of James Sidney and Maria Smith, born Oct. 14, 1838. Spon: Margaret O'Brien. (s) H. deLuynes.



- Jan. 6, Julia, dau. of Susan, servant of William Queen, born in Sept. 1838. Spon: Elizabeth Queen. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 16, Ann Ellis. Baptized in danger of death. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", Sarah Catharine Newton, dau. of John and Harriet Newton, born Dec. 9, 1838. Without ceremonies. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Feb. 11, Mary Ellen Fitzhenry, dau. of John and Julia Ann Fitzhenry, born Dec. 24, 1838. Spon: Christine Gates. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 12, William Joseph Head, son of Robert C. and Eliza Head, born Aug. 2, 1838. Spon: Julia Ann Fitzhenry. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 13, Martha Ann Mudd, dau. of Thomas and Martha Mudd, born Nov. 14, 1838. Spon: Margaret Queen. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- Mar. 4, John Hardy, son of Samuel and Matilda Hardy, born Feb. 27, 1839. Spon: (not given) (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 12, Rebecca Ellen Steele, dau. of John and Elizabeth Steele, born Nov. 3, 1838. Spon: Catherine Wetherton. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 13, Ann Frances, dau. of Elizabeth, servant of Thomas Miles, born Feb. 8, 1839. Spon: (not given). (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " ", Joseph Reason, son of Matilda, servant of Edward Mattingly, born in Dec. 1838. Spon: (not given) (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 24, Sarah Jane, dau. of Hannah, servant of Stephen Gray, born Mar. 31, 1838. Spon: Monica, a free colored woman of this town. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", Sarah Frances, dau. of Eliza, servant of Mary Smith, born Dec. 21, 1838. Spon: Magdalen, belonging to St. Joseph's College. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", Martha Whelan, dau. of James and Susan Whelan, born Feb. 19, 1839. Spon: Mahala Drury. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 31, Charles Carroll Simms, son of Henry and Mary Ann Simms, born Nov. 13, 1838. Spon: Jane Simms. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- Apr. 7, Martha Josephine O'Brien, dau. of --- O'Brien and his wife. Born (not given). Ceremonies omitted. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 10, At Mr. Gates house, Mary Ellen Power, dau. of John and Elizabeth Power, born Feb. 23, 1839. Spon: Charlotte Gathan. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", At Mr. Gates house, James Hardy, son of George William and Lucinda Hardy, born Nov. 29, 1838. Spon: Sarah Egan. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", At Mr. Gates house, James Harvey Davidson, son of John and Maria Davidson, born (not given). Spon: Jane Leech. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " ", At Mr. Gates house, Theresa Ann Davidson, dau. of John and Maria Davidson, born (not given). Spon: Jane Leech. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 14, Ann Eliza, dau. of Ann, servant of Mrs. Emily Wilson, born in Jan. 1839. Spon: Theresa, servant of John Downs. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 21, Alice Finnell, dau. of Arthur and -- Finnell, born Apr. 11, 1839. Spon: Mary Eliza McDonough. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 22, At Mr. N. Cooper's station, Ann Haygan (Hagan), dau. of George and Ann Haygan, born (not given). Spon: Rose Ann Cooper. (s) H. deLuynes.



- May 12, Frank /Francis/, eighteen years old, servant of Joseph Hagan. Spon: Thomas D. Jack. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 14, At Gates' station, William Henry Livers, son of Henry A. Livers and Mary Henrietta Herd, born Apr. 22, 1839. Spon: Christina Ann Gates. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " At the father's house, Christina Ann Melvina Sims, dau. of William Sims and Mary Anne Gates, born Apr. 24, 1839. Spon: Ann Blandford. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 19, Richard, son of Elizabeth, servant of George Bean, born in May 1838. Spon: Henrietta, servant of Matilda Bean. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Infant dau. of Mary, servant of Roger Smith, born Feb. 24, 1839. Spon: Ann, servant of Roger Smith. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Mary Jane, dau. of Ann, servant of Stanislaus Spalding, born in Mar. 1839. Spon: Mary, servant of Thomas Bell. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Catherine Schader, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Schader, born Mar. 28, 1839. Spon: Catherine Nichols. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 16, Theresa Reid, dau. of John Reid and his wife, born May 11, 1839. Spon: (ceremonies omitted). (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 24, Alfred Clark, son of Francis Clark and Laura Ann Price, born Nov. 28, 1838. Spon: Phoebe O'Brien. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 30, Susan, dau. of Ann Sevilla, servant of John Merriman, born Dec. 15, 1838. Spon: Ann, serv. of Ben McAtee. (s) H. deLuynes.
- July 7, Amanda Rosalina Horrell, dau. of Louis and Catherine Horrell, born June 30, 1839. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth H. Paine. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 6, Maria Rosellee Thompson, dau. of Gu-- and Susan Thompson, born June 26, 1839. Spon: (Ceremonies omitted). (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- June 24, Rev. Martin Spalding baptized Rebecca Ann Donohoo, dau. of Francis Donohoo and Rebecca Wheatley, born Feb. 11, 1839. Spon: Mary Kemp. (s) H. deLuynes.
- July 16, Sarah, ten or eleven years old, servant of William McDonough. Spon: Julia Ward. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 22, Mrs. Frances Oden. Without ceremonies, and conditionally. Spon: Mrs. Maria Crozier. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 24, David Harvey, son of Henny, servant of William Sims, born July 22, 1839. Spon: Mary Kemp. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 27, William Hinds, son of Cynthia, servant of Thomas Price, born June 25, 1839. Spon: Letitia, servant of Dr. James O'Brien. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Aug. 3, Mary Frances Pullon, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pullon, born Oct. 13, 1838. Ceremonies omitted. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 4, Henry Clay, dau. of Mary, servant of Maria Cameron, born in June 1839. Spon: Sarah, servant of Miss Frances Harrison. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 11, Emily, dau. of Maria, servant of Allen Hunter, born Apr. 20, 1839. Spon: Henny, servant of John Alexander. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 12, Martha Ann McDonough, dau. of William and Margaret McDonough, born July 29, 1839. Spon: Margaret Sweets and James Whelan. (s) J. M. Lancaster.



- Aug. 18, Thomas Jefferson Jones, son of William and Ann Jones, born June 21, 1839. Spon: Eleanor Downs. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " " , Rt.Rev.Bp.Miles baptized Eleanor Clark, dau.of Joseph and Ann Clark, born Nov.28, 1839 (sic). Spon: Christina Miles. (s) Jas.M.Lancaster.
- " 26, Catharine Price, dau.of Thomas and Maria Price, born Aug.11, 1839. Spon: Mary Hall. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- Sept. 1, Henry Louis, son of Sarah, servant of J.Price, born Aug.25, 1838. Spon: Ann, servant of J.Price. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 13, Eugene Henry Brady, son of Eugene Brady and his wife, born: (not given). Spon: --- Elder. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 14, Susan Ann Hagan, dau.of Fielder and Harriet Hagan, born July 25, 1839. Spon: Ann Smith. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 15, Frances Elizabeth, dau.of Emily, servant of Charles Wickliffe, born May 24, 1839. Spon: Frances, serv.of same. (J.M.Lancaster.
- " " , Thomas, son of Sarah, servant of Charles Wickliffe, born July 22, 1836. Ceremonies supplied. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 10, Rudolphus, son of Clarissa, servant of Elijah Gates, born Aug.30, 1839. Spon: (not given) (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 21, William Henry McManus, son of Charles and Ann McManus, born Aug.12, 1839. Spon: J.M.Lancaster & Mary Ann McManus. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " " , Sarah Anne, dau.of Lucilla Brown, free colored woman, born Mar.14, 1836. Spon: Ann Price. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- Oct. 6, Eliza Jane, dau.of Eliza, servant of Joseph Queen, born about 18 months ago. Spon: Mary, servant of Sidney Smith. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " " , Mary Angeline, dau.of Eliza, servant of Joseph Queen, born in Aug.1836. Spon: ~~Eliza~~ servant of Henrietta, servant of Mrs.Margaret Robertson. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 8, Mrs.Isabella Worland, baptized conditionally and received in the Church, age about 24 years. Spon: Mrs.Durbin. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 11, Baptized by Rev.John McGill, Anthony McGill, son of James and Catharine McGill, born Oct.8, 1839. Spon: Rev.John McGill and Mary McGill. (s) Jas.M.Lancaster.
- " 16, James Andrew, son of Agnes, servant of Thomas Miles, born Aug.13, 1839. Spon: (not given) (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 18, James Madison Lancaster, son of William D. and Melvina Lancaster, born Oct.13, 1839. Spon: Rev.J.M.Lancaster & Ann L. Smith. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 20, George William, son of Angeline, servant of Wm.Thompson, born in Sept.1839. Spon: Sarah, servant of J.Speake. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 22, Rachel, age about 18 years, servant of William Hunter. Spon: (not given) (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 23, Mary Angela, <sup>Webb</sup> dau.of Benedict Joseph and Sarah Ann Webb, born Oct.20, 1839. Spon: J.Haseltine & Mary Ann McGill. (s) J.Haseltine, Missionary.



- Nov. 1, Mary Eleanor Coomes, dau. of Francis P. and Rachel Coomes,  
born Aug. 25, 1839. Spon: Mahala Hagan. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 3, Lucy, dau. of Mary, servant of William McDonough, born Aug. 15,  
1839. Spon: Mary Ann, servant of E. Hayden. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 9, Mary Jane Little, dau. of Henry and Ann Little, born Sept. 14,  
1838. Spon: Mary Kemp. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 12, At Lewis Hayden's station, Laura Ann Haydon, dau. of Sylvester  
and Mildred Haydon, born Oct. 8, 1839. Spon: Fidela Queen.  
(s) H. deLuynes.
- " 26, Mary Elizabeth Connolly, dau. of Patrick and Eliza Jane Con-  
nolly, born Nov. 15, 1839. Spon: Sarah Ann Connolly.  
(s) H. deLuynes.
- Dec. 2, Ann Jane, dau. of Teresa, servant of Mrs. Hughbanks, age about  
5 years. Spon: Mary Montgomery. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 10, Benedict Whelan, son of John and Catharine Whelan, born Nov.  
30, 1839. Spon: (not given) (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 11, Pierce Dominic, son of Mary, servant of Mr. E. Gates, born Nov.  
26, 1839. Spon: Margaret. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 19, Catherine Medora O'Brien, dau. of James and Eliza O'Brien, M.D.  
born Nov. 11, 1839. Spon: Mother Catherine Spalding.  
(s) H. deLuynes.
- " 10, Catharine Ann Willett, dau. of George and Catharine Willett,  
born Sept. 30, 1839. Spon: Nancy Aud. (s) James M. Lancaster.



- Jan. 14, James Roby, born May 14, 1832, Jacob Roby, born Nov. 22, 1834,  
Ann Roby, born Mar. 17, 1836, children of Robert and Ann Roby.  
 Spon: Christina Gates. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " " Mary Mattingly, dau. of George and Catharine Mattingly, born  
 Oct. 15, 1839. Spon: Christina Miles. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 15, Ann Roby, about 35 years of age, wife of Henry Roby. Spon:  
Christina Gates. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " " William Hoagland, born May 31, 1827, son of (not given)  
 Spon: Christina Gates. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " " Sarah Missouri Hoagland, born Aug. 1, 1829, dau. of (not  
 given). Spon: Christina Gates. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.
- " 17, Rebecca Ellen Manica (Manakey?), dau. of Richard and Margaret  
Manica, born Nov. 17, 1839. Spon: Elizabeth Ball. (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.

1839

- Dec. 22, Baptized by Rev. Robert Abell, John H. Buckman, son of Joseph  
and Harriet Buckman, born Nov. 9, 1839. Spon: Ellen Buckman.  
 (s) Jas. M. Lancaster.

1840

- Jan. 22, James Atkinson Hill, born Dec. 6, 1839, son of James A. and  
Elizabeth Hill. Spon: Ann Aud. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 14, Valentine, son of William and Alice Settles, born Nov. 23,  
 1839. Spon: Mary Anne Thompson. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Baptized by Rev. A. Hagan, Mary Frances Smith, dau. of Francis  
and Ursula Smith. Spon: Eliza Mattingly.
- " " Frances, dau. of Catherine, servant of Elizabeth Tennelly,  
 born the last week in Aug., 1839. Spon: Mary, servant of same.  
 (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Thomas Edward, son of Mary, servant of Elizabeth Tennelly,  
 born Sept. 4, 1839. Spon: Daphne, servant of William Thompson.  
 (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 15, Baptized by Rev. A. Hagan, Mary Josephine, dau. of Mary, servant  
 of Alexius Hagan, born Oct. 12, 1839. Spon: Harriet, servant of  
 same.
- " 12, Nelson, servant of Bernard McCane, between 18 and 19 years  
 of age. The same McCane stood as sponsor. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Feb. 4, Louis Thompson Beaven, son of Irvin and Matilda Beaven, born  
 Nov. 20, 1839. Spon: Mary Ellen O'Brien. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 8, Francis Gabriel Martin, son of Jacob and Mary Eliza Martin,  
 born Jan. 31, 1840. Spon: Mary Eliza McDonough.  
 (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- Mar. 1, Martha Jane, dau. of Lucy, servant of William Thompson, born  
 Oct. 31, 1839. Spon: Nancy, servant of J. Spalding. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 3, Mary Catharine, dau. of Mary, servant of Mrs. Stoner, age  
 about 18 months. Spon: (not given) (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 8, John Isreal DeWitt, son of George and Eliza Ann DeWitt, born  
 Jan. 28, 1840. Spon: Mrs. Mary Smith. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 11, George, son of Mary, servant of Mrs. Brewer, born Sept. 13,  
 1839. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 14, James Martin William Dant, son of James and Lucinda Dant,  
 born Mar. 10, 1840. Spon: Mary Camp. (s) J. M. Lancaster.



- Mar. 20, Baptized by Rev. Chas. Coomes, Felix Coomes, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coomes, born Mar. 2, 1840. Spon: Eliza Coomes.
- " 11, Mary Cornelia Mullican, dau. of John and Susan Mullican, born Jan. 6, 1840. Spon: Elizabeth Queen. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 24, Mary Ann Donohoo, dau. of Michael and Caroline Donohoo, born Aug. 11, 1839. Spon: Mrs. Frances Moore. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " William, son of Bridget McDonough, born Nov. 26, 1839. Spon: Nancy McDonough. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 29, Mary Eliza, dau. of Treacy, servant of Margaret Robertson, born Dec. 29, 1839. Spon: Henny, servant belonging to Richard Rudd's estate. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- Apr. 1, Rose Ann, dau. of Mary, servant of John and James Alexander, born Jan. 1, 1840. Spon: Henny /Hunter/. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 5, Amanda Elizabeth, dau. of Helen, servant of Joseph Hagan, age about 7 months. Spon: Henrietta, servant of Mrs. Coomes. Ceremonies supplied. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- " 12, William Hardisty, son of William H. and Ann M. Hardisty, born Mar. 27, 1840. Spon: Mary Hall. Ceremonies omitted. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 10, Ann Eliza, Smith, dau. of Sidney Smith and his wife, born: (not given). Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 13, John Raphael Mattingly, son of Ignatius Mattingly and Mary Eliza Smith, born Apr. 8, 1840. Spon: Louisa Smith. Ceremonies omitted. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- Ceremonies supplied June 27, 1840. Spon: Louisa Smith. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 19, Alfred, son of Ann, servant of Maria Crozier, born in July 1837. Spon: Milly, a free colored woman. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 20, Eliza Jane, dau. of Nancy /Ann/, servant of Joseph Hagan, born Mar. 1, 1840. Ceremonies omitted. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Richard Benjamin Brewer, son of Raphael and Mary Jane Brewer, born Mar. 24, 1840. Spon: Catharine Jack. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 24, Laura Emily Jenkins, dau. of John and Treacy Jenkins, born Mar. 16, 1840. Spon: Elizabeth H. Payne. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 28, Laura Ann Cecilia Luckett, dau. of Martin Luckett and Catharine Shircliffe, born Apr. 18, 1840. Spon: Martha Shircliffe. (s) H. deLuynes.
- May 3, Elizabeth, dau. of Lucretia Rawles, a free colored woman, born Mar. 22, 1840. Spon: Sarah, servant of Miss Fanny Harri-son. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 5, Julia Ann Louisa Lee, dau. of Benjamin E. and Martha Louisa Lee, born Feb. 2, 1840. Spon: Martha Cambron. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " William, son of Mary, servant of Charles Tewel(?), born Apr. 28, 1840. Spon: Mrs. Stuart. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 9, Juliet Slone, dau. of Louis and Maria Slone, born Aug. 19, 1839. Spon: Rev. J. M. Lancaster & Sister Sophia Carroll. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 12, Albert Guy Mattingly, son of Cyprian and Ann Mattingly, born Mar. 23, 1840. Spon: Margaret O'Brien. (s) H. deLuynes.



- May 12, George, son of Agnes, servant of Robert May, about 4 years old. Spon: Susan Wickham. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 17, George Nichols, son of Jacob and Catherine Nichols, born Apr. 16, 1840. Spon: Elizabeth Schneider & George Fickelmeyer. (Note: The name is given "Nickolas" in register) (s) H.deLuynes.
- " " Margaret Ann, dau. of Letitia, servant of D.J. O'Brien, born Mar. 17, 1840. Spon: Cynthia Ann, servant of Thomas Rea(?) (s) H.deLuynes.
- " " Laura Jane Felicita, dau. of Charlotte, servant of John Daniel, born Dec. 25, 1839. Spon: Aunt Nancy, servant of James Spalding. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 26, Augustus Hiestor McMichael, son of Alexander McMichael and Margaret Miller, born Mar. 28, 1839. Spon: Dunlap Jack. (s) deLuynes.
- " " Catharine Mary McMichael, dau. of Alexander McMichael and Margaret Miller, born Nov. 22, 1838 (see above). Spon: Catharine Jack. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 31, Mary Jane Ada, dau. of Lucy Ann, servant of Edward Haydon, born Mar. 13, 1840. Spon: Margaret Haydon. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- June 13, At Nazareth, Mrs. Eliza Johnson, age forty years. Spon: Mrs. F. Oden. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " " ~~Miss M~~ At Nazareth, Miss Mary Ellen Johnson, age 16 years. Spon: Sister Columba Carroll. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 16, Thomas Wilson, son of Charlotte, servant of William Hunter, born Feb. 16, 1840. Spon: Mary F. Hunter. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " " Mary Jemima Roby, dau. of Henry and Ann Roby, born Nov. 1, 1825. Spon: Christina Gates. Also, Joseph Roby, son of the same, born Feb. 2, 1828. Spon: the same. Also Margaret Roby, dau. of the same, born Apr. 25, 1831. Spon: the same. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 17, Martha Ellen Thompson, dau. of Raymond and Mary Ann Thompson, born Apr. 28, 1840. Spon: Henrietta Miles. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 29, Jane, dau. of Eliza, servant of Peter Spalding, born June 5, 1840. Spon: Eliza Spalding. (s) H.deLuynes.
- July 4, John Thomas Poole, son of James N. Poole and Catharine Eliza Thomas, born Dec. 7, 1839. Spon: Ann Aud. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 5, Matilda, dau. of Hanna, servant of Charles Smith, born about 3 months ago. Spon: Zara, servant of the College. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 12, Mary Eliza, dau. of Barbara, servant of Susan Haydon, born May 30, 1840. Spon: Sarah Ann, servant of John Speaks. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 15, Charles, son of Matilda, servant of George Mattingly, born Apr. 22, 1840. Spon: Eliza Mattingly. (s) J.M.Lancaster.
- " 30, Rebecca Ann Connelly, dau. of Michael Connelly and Amanda Melvina Lane, born Oct. 5, 1839. Spon: Charlotte Spalding. (s) H.deLuynes.
- Aug. 1, Harry deLuynes McAtee, son of Xaverius McAtee and Laura Cox, born May 30, 1840. Spon: Ann Elder. (s) H.deLuynes.



- Aug. 2, Benedict Guy Saunders, son of Benedict Joseph Saunders and Rebecca Coomes, born Mar. 2, 1840. Conditional baptism. Spon: Julia Ward. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 15, Mary Ann Hughes, dau. of Stephen Hughes and Eliza Ferril (or Tewel), born Nov. 29, 1839. Spon: Catharine Jack. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 16, Henry Clay Holsouzer (Holtshouser?), age 4 years on June 26 last, Jane Ada Byron Holsouzer, his sister, age 2 years on Oct. 14 next, children of George Holsouzer and Sarah his wife. Spon: for the 1st, Wm. E. Clark, for the 2nd, Jane Price. (s) William E. Clark.
- " 18, Margaret Aud, dau. of Frank and Jane Aud, born (not given). Ceremonies supplied. She was previously baptized by Mrs. S. Aud. Spon: Margaret Aud. (s) Wm. E. Clark.
- Sept. 5, John Harrison Redmond in the 30th year of his age. Spon: William E. Clark. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 6, James Slaughter, son of James Slaughter and Maria Crozier, age 5 years. Spon: Mrs. Frances Oden. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Maria Slaughter, dau. of James Slaughter and Maria Crozier, age 2 1/2 years. Spon: Mrs. Eliza Wilkerson. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 19, John Thomas McGinnis, son of Patrick McGinnis and Priscilla Egan, born Nov. 12 (not given). Spon: Sarah Ann Miles. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 22, John Thomas Thompson, son of Thomas W. Thompson and Theresa Shircliffe, born Aug. 15, 1840. Spon: -- Thompson. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " --, Margaret Ann Powers, dau. of John and Elizabeth Powers, born June 10, 1840. Spon: Mrs. Catharine Mattingly. (s) H. deLuynes. Ceremonies omitted.
- Oct. 4, Raphael Anson, servant of Joe(?) Price, age 13 years. Ceremonies omitted. Joe (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Alfred, son of --, servant of Joe Price, born (not given). Spon: Jane Price. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 9, Thomas Johnson, son of Mrs. Eliza Johnson, in the 4th (?) year of age. Spon: Mrs. Elvira(?) Johnson. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Sarah Johnson, dau. of Mrs. Eliza Johnson, in the 7th year of her age. Spon: Same as above. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 11, Mary Isabel Hoskins, dau. of John Hoskins and Mary, his wife, deceased, born Apr. 1, 1839. Spon: Rose Ann Drago. (s) J. M. Lancaster.
- " 12, Martin Athanasius Spalding, son of Stanislaus Spalding and Margaret Rapier, born Oct. 5, 1840. Spon: Catharine Rapier. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 18, Louis, servant of Joe Quinn(?). Age: (not given). Spon: Rev. H. deLuynes. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Nov. 3, Laura Philomena Lynch, dau. of Washington Lynch and Mary his wife, born Sept. 4, 1840. Spon: Eliza Drury. (s) H. deLuynes.



- Nov. 10, John Miles, son of Mary Ann, servant of Henry Livers, born Oct. 6, 1840. Spon: Ceremonies omitted. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 15, Baptized by Rev. Wm. Clark, Mary Maria, dau. of Charlotte, born Aug. 5, 1840. Servant of Joe Queen. Spon: Henny, servant. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 17, Michael Fenel (or Tanl?), son of Charles and Margaret Fenel, born and baptized by Mrs. B. Welsh Oct. 4, 1840. Spon: Bridget Connelly. Ceremonies supplied. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 23, Sarah Catharina Connelly, dau. of Martin Connelly and Bridget Whelan, born Aug. 29, 1840. Spon: Bartley Whelan and Mary Faherty. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Catharine Wellington, dau. of Thomas Wellington and Isabella Durbin, born Sept. 15, 1840. Spon: William Higdon and Isabella his wife. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Thomas Higdon, son of William Higdon and Isabella Wellington, born Sept. 18, 1840. Spon: Nicholas Wellington and Mary Wellington. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Dec. 2, Emiline, dau. of Letitia, servant of Louis Haydon, born: (not given). Spon: Delphina Haydon. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 3, Ceremonies supplied by Rev. P. Chambige on Eulalia Margaret, dau. of Mary, servant of Rt. Rev. Bp. Flaget, born last January. Spon: Eulalia Flaget. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 6, Mary Catharine McMichael, in the 16th year of her age, born Mar. 5, 1825. Spon: Thomas D. Jack and Catharine Jack. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 17, Francis Shader, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Shader, born Nov. 27, 1840. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 19, Baptized by Rt. Rev. Bp. Flaget, Mrs. Rebecca Rowan, in the 25th year of her age. Spon: Susan Wickham. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 22, Mary Elizabeth Horrell, dau. of John and Maria Horrell, born Dec. 14, 1840. Spon: Elizabeth White. (s) H. deLuynes.



- Jan. 10, Emily Jane McMichael, dau. of Alexander and Margaret McMichael, born Oct. 3, 1840. Spon: Catharine McMichael. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 12, Susan Frances Shepherd (Shepherd), dau. of Hiram and Mary Shepherd, born Dec. 19, 1840. Spon: Susan Blandford. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Feb. 4, Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Maria Rawles, a free colored woman, born in June 1840. Ceremonies omitted. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 12, Emiline, dau. of Charity, servant of -- McPherson, born July 24, 1840. Ceremonies omitted. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 23, William Franklin, son of Mary, servant of L(?) Lyddan, born Oct. 4, 1840. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Michael Ewil (Tewall or Tuel), son of Charles and Margaret Twil, born Oct. 4, 1840 and baptized by Bridget Walsh. Ceremonies supplied. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 28, George Merimee, son of Thomas Merimee and Maria Gardiner, born Dec. 25, 1840. Spon: Winifred McGill. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Mar. 4, Sarah Ann Donaghoe (Donahue or Donohoo), dau. of Francis and Rebecca Donaghoe, born Nov. 15, 1840. Ceremonies omitted. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 17, Elizabeth Ellen Livers, dau. of William and Ann Maria Livers, born Dec. 13, 1840. Spon: Louisa Gates. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Isabelle Blandford, dau. of Joseph and Melissa Ann Blandford, born Dec. 11, 1840. Spon: Mary Miles. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Isabelle Catharine Roby, dau. of Jacob and Eliza Roby, born Jan. 12, 1840. Spon: Mary Arkins. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 18, Richard Hilary Gardiner, son of Francis and Catharine Gardiner, born: about 6 months old. Spon: Elizabeth Jenkins. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 20, Ann Elizabeth Flaherty, dau. of James and Sarah Flaherty, born Nov. 1, 1840. Spon: Mary Kemp. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 21, Olivia Ann Coleman, dau. of John and Rosella Coleman, born Aug. 21, 1840. Spon: Mary McGill. (s) deLuynes.
- " " Baptized by Rev. J. J. Vital, Margaret Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Ignatius and Catharine Brown, born Mar. 18, 1841. Spon: (s) given).
- " " Baptized by Rev. J. J. Vital, Mary Ellen Straney, dau. of Peter Emiline(?) Straney, born Feb. 28, 1841. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 24, Robert O'Bryan, son of Theodore and Mary O'Bryan, born Nov. 16, 1840. Spon: Ann Elizabeth O'Bryan. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Baptized by Rev. W. E. Clark, William Harrison Warren, son of James and Sarah Warren, born Mar. 10, 1841. Spon: Theresa Horrell. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 25, Baptized by Rev. J. J. Vital, Charles Leonard, son of Jenny, servant of Ignatius Coomes, born Dec. 29 (23), 1840. Spon: (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Henny Ann, servant of Mary McAtee. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Baptized by Rev. F. Chambige, Matilda Elizabeth Connelly, dau. of John and Mary Ann Connelly, born Feb. 22, 1841. Spon: (s) H. deLuynes.
- Matilda Whelan.



- Apr. 4, Mary Frances Delmare, dau. of James and Elizabeth Delmare, born Aug. 28, 1840. Spon: Melvina Price. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 24, Baptized by Rev. Mr. Vital, Thomas Turner, son of Thomas and Catharine Turner, born Feb. 21, 1841. Spon: Margaret Freeling. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 26, Baptized by Rev. F. Chambige, George William McLoughlin, son of Denis and Eliza McLoughlin, born Apr. 25, 1841. Spon: William Devers and Mary Camp. (s) H. deLuynes.
- May 2, Baptized by Rev. Wm. Clark, Margaret, dau. of Clarissa, servant of Maria Crozier, age 6 months. Spon: Magdalen, servant of St. Joseph's College. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Apr. 16, Baptized by Rev. C. I. Coomes, James Robert, son of Henrietta, servant of Walter Coomes, born Mar. 26, 1841. Spon: Eliza Coomes. (s) H. deLuynes.
- May 20, Baptized by Rev. Mr. Vital, Benedict Guy Ignatius, son of Mary, servant of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Plaget, born Apr. 22, 1841. Spon: Lydia, servant of Dr. Harrison. (s) H. deLuynes.
- Apr. 16, Elizabeth Newton, dau. of Urias(?) Newton, deceased, and Mary Ann Morton, born in Nov. 1840. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- May 12, Mary Elizabeth Bean, dau. of George and Catharine Bean, age six months old 2nd day of this month. Spon: Julia Ann Hagan. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Martha Isabella Thompson, dau. of Elias Felix and Mary Margaret Thompson, born Mar. 6, 1841. Spon: Eliza Ann Blandford. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Harriet Sims, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann Sims, born Feb. 20, 1841. Spon: Sarah Blandford. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 20, John Francis, son of Eliza, servant of Mary Smith, born Dec. 27, 1840. Spon: Magdalen, servant of St. Joseph's College. (s) H. deLuynes.
- ~~\*\*\*\*~~ 31, Baptized by Rev. Wm. Clark, Margaret Irene Poole, dau. of John and Ary Ann Poole, born Mar. 6, 1841. Spon: Miss Nancy Elder. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 31, Baptized by Rev. Wm. Clark, William Oliver Brooks, son of Milly Ann, servant of Mr. Strother, born Mar. 26, 1841. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- June 4, Margaret Irene Poole, dau. of John and Ary Ann Poole, born Mar. 6, 1841. Spon: Miss Nancy Elder. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 5, Mary Catharine, dau. of Zilla, servant of John Alexander, born May 3, 1841. Spon: Elizabeth Horrell. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 9, Mary, dau. of Cilly /Cecilia/, servant of Nath. Cooper, born in May 1841. Ceremonies supplied. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 12, H. Jane, dau. of Martha, servant of Ann Lancaster, born Mar. 6, 1841. Spon: Sarah, servant of Fanny Harrison. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " " Rachel Ann, dau. of Lucy Ann, servant of Ed. Haydon, born Apr. 15, 1841. Spon: Mary, servant of John Strother. (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 17, Martha Elizabeth Dupin, dau. of William and Mary Dupin, born May 26, 1841. Spon: (not given) (s) H. deLuynes.
- " 20, Jeremiah Francis, son of Margaret, servant of Stephen Cameron, born Jan. 9, 1841. Spon: Harriet, servant of Elizabeth Elder. (s) H. deLuynes.



- July 4, Benedict Michael Wood, son of Thomas and Mary Theresa Wood, born May 29, 1841. Spon: Louisa Smith. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 14, Baptized by Rev.H.DeLuynes, Emily Victoria Simms, dau.of William Simms and Mary Ann Gates, born June 6, 1841. Spon: Emily Gates. (s) Wm.E.Clark.
- " 4, William Lewis, son of Mary, servant of Ann Muir, born Jan. 1, 1841. Spon: Mary, servant of Roger Smith. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 18, William, son of Martha, servant of Ann Lancaster, born May 1, 1841. Spon: Sarah, servant of Miss.Fanny Harrison. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 24, Mary, in her 17th year, belonging to William Johnson's estate. Spon: Mary Ann McManus. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 14, Baptized by Rev.H.DeLuynes, Edward, son of Clarissa, servant of Elija Gates, born May 16, 1841. Spon: Eliza, servant of same. (s) Wm.E.Clark.
- " 24, Ambrose McMichael in his 15th year. Spon: Catharine Jack. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 26, Josephine Durbin, dau.of James and Eliza Jane Durbin, born July 14, 1841. Spon: Adeline Durbin. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " " John Carnes Rowan, son of John ~~and~~ Rowan, Junior, and Rebecca, his wife, born Apr.28, 1841. Spon: Elizabeth Rowan. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Ellen, dau.of Jenny, servant of John Rowan, Jr., age 3 years. Spon: (not given) (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 30, Baptized by Rev.J.Haseltine, Joseph Clarence Prentice, son of George D.and Harriet Prentice, born Nov.24, 1840. Spon: Rev.J.Haseltine & Sister Columba Carroll. (s) H.deLuynes.
- Aug. 5, Susan Connelly, dau.of Patrick and Eliza Jane Connelly, born May 21, 1841. Spon: Sarah Ann Connelly. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 6, Mrs.Ann Anderson, in the 75th year of her age. Baptized conditionally and received in the Church whilst she was in danger of death. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 5, Anthony, son of Agnes, servant of Thomas Miles, born June 10, 1841. Spon: Christina Miles. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " " John Harrison Hardy, son of Joseph and Mary Jane Hardy, born May 16, 1841. Spon: Sarah Hardy. (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 14, Baptized by Rev.J.J.Vital (blank)
- " 15, Mary Elizabeth, dau.of Sevilla, servant of -- Merriman, born Dec.24, 1840. Spon: (not given). (s) H.deLuynes.
- " 17, Baptized by Rev.Ben Spalding (blank)
- " 29, Milly Ann, in the 24th year of her age, servant of John D. Strother. (s) H.deLuynes.
- Sept. 2, Baptized by Rev.J.J.Vital, Ignatius Smith, son of Sidney and Marla Smith, born July 2, 1841. Spon: Jane Smith. (s) H.deLuynes.
- Oct. 24, John Tyler, son of Agnes, servant of William Buckman, born Sept.25, 1841. Spon: Mary, servant of John D.Strother. (s) I.A.Reynolds.
- Sept.30, Elizabeth Malaquin (or Mulligan?), dau.of John and Susan Malaquin, born Aug.12, 1841. Spon: Mary Speaks. (s) J.J.Vital.
- June 5, "I baptized born January 6 same year from Theresa Thompson. Godmother Mary Theresa Thompson. J.J.Vital."



- Oct. 26, Mary Margaret Wallace, dau. of Samuel Wallace and Cecily Durbin /alias/ Jenkins, born Dec. 9, 1840. Spon: Adeline Durbin.  
(s) E.J. Durbin.
- " 27, Mary Ellen Coomes, dau. of William P. Coomes and Martha Hite, born Aug. 30, 1840. Spon: Lucretia Coomes. (s) E.J. Durbin.
- " 29, Rachel, servant of Charles Drury, about 14 years old. Spon: Mrs. Drury.  
(s) E.J. Durbin.
- " 31, Frederick Cleophas Smith, son of Francis Smith and Eliza Hagan, born Sept. 25, 1841. Spon: Myself and Mrs. Hagan.  
(s) E.J. Durbin.
- Nov. 2, Emily Catharine Donohoe, dau. of Michael Donohoe and Caroline Queen, born Aug. 7, 1841. Spon: Mrs. Sarah Donohoe.  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Oct. 30, Baptized by the Rev. Father Evremond, S.J., Margaret Ellen Whelan, dau. of John and Catherine Whelan, born Sept. 16, 1841. Spon: Mary Ann Whelan.  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 31, Baptized by Rev. Father Evremond, S.J., Thomas Crozier, son of John and Maria Crozier, age 28 years. Spon: John Jerome Vital.  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 30, Baptized by Rev. J.M. Lancaster, James O'Brien, son of Harvey and Margaret E. O'Brien, born Sept. 17, 1841. Spon: (not given)  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 23, Baptized by Rev. R.A. Abell, Mary Catherine Talbott, dau. of John C. Talbot and Noami, his wife, born Oct. 7, 1841. Spon: (not given)  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Sept. 13, Robert Ignatius FitzHenry, son of Edward and Juliann FitzHenry, born July 27, 1841. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Harkins.  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " " Elizabeth Emily Livers, dau. of Henry and Mary Livers, born Aug. 9, 1841. Spon: Eliza Louisa Gates. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Dec. 12, Pius, son of Matilda, slave of William Simms (or Simons), and James Harrison, (slave of --), born Oct. 22, 1841. Spon: Harriet Maria Buckman.  
(s) J.J. Vital.
- " 15, Pius Miles Mattingly, son of George and Catherine Mattingly, born Sept. 20, 1841. Spon: Mary Ann Miles. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Oct. 1, Susan Mary Shircliffe, dau. of Thomas and Ann Shircliffe, born Sept. 15, 1841. Spon: Susan Power(?). (s) J.J. Vital.
- Nov. 25, Mary Martha Elizabeth Luench (Lynch), dau. of Joseph and Rosalee Luench, born Sept. 22, 1841. Spon: Martha Shircliffe.  
(s) J.J. Vital.
- Oct. 23, Mrs. Mary Albina LaBarthe, formerly Miss Smith, convert. Born (not given) Spon: Mrs. Wickham. (s) I.A. Reynolds.
- Sept. 11, Joseph Henry, infant slave of Mary Coomes, born June 12, 1841. Spon: Catherine Coomes. (s) I.A. Reynolds.

1842

- Jan. 1, Mrs. Catherine Moore, also Thomas Smith and William Smith, all converts. Attendants: Mrs. Wickham and Mrs. LaBarthe.  
(s) I.A. Reynolds.
- " 12, Henry Roby, son of Henry and Ann Roby, born Dec. 30, 1841. Spon: Christina Ann Gates. (s) I.A. Reynolds.

(END OF BOOK I)



County  
Library  
on, Kentucky

SAINT JOSEPH CHURCH  
BARDSTOWN, KY.  
BAPTISMAL REGISTER  
BOOK TWO  
1842 - 1861

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	I
CODE & REFERENCES .....	II
BAPTISMAL REGISTER OF WHITES ...	1
BAPTISMAL REGISTER OF BLACKS ...	66

NELSON COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
89 COURT STREET  
BARDSTOWN, KENTUCKY 40004



768 Eastern Parkway, Apt. 1  
Louisville, Ky. 40217

#### INTRODUCTION

The first baptismal register of St. Joseph Church, Bardstown, begins in 1823 and ends in 1841. This second register, designated as Bk. II, begins in 1842 and ends in 1861.

This copy of Bk. II is presented with the essentials only for brevity and uniformity. Before each entry, the page number of the original is given for easy reference.

Many baptismal names appearing in Latin admit of a variable translation. Thus Maria may be given as Mary, Marie, Marian; Isabella, as Isabel; Susanna, as Susan, etc. Many family or surnames also have a variable spelling, such as Stuart or Stewart; Osborne or Osbourn; Connelly or Conley.

To assist in further research, we have, as far as time and our limited historical files permitted, inserted in the text, in parenthesis, information such as date of marriage, baptism of children of the same parents as found in other Churches. For references to these churches, history books and manuscripts, the code on p. II should be consulted for the complete title.

With hundreds of names and dates, written by so many different hands, whose writing, at times, is almost illegible, it is inevitable that mistakes appear in this copy. Space is provided opposite each entry to make corrections.

*John A. Evans.*  
Feb. 1980



# CODE

Bk.I : St. Joseph Church, Bardstown, Baptismal Register, 1823 - 1841  
 Bk.II: St. Joseph Church, Bardstown, Baptismal Register, 1842 - 1861  
 Bap.Reg. = baptismal register; Marr.Reg. = marriage register  
 b. = born  
 bap. = baptized  
 dau. = daughter  
 Spon.: = sponsor or godparent  
 yr. = year  
 mo. = month  
 serv. = servant or slave  
 Cem. = Cemetery

II

## Church Registers

St.Jos. = St. Joseph Church, Bardstown  
 St.Charles = St. Charles Church, Marion Co.  
 St.Rose = St. Rose Church, near Springfield, Washington Co.  
 St.Thomas = St. Thomas Church, Nelson Co.  
 Calvary = Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Marion Co.  
 Colesburg = St. Clare Church, Colesburg, Hardin Co.  
 Fairfield = St. Michael Church, Fairfield, Nelson Co.  
 Holy Cross = Holy Cross Church, Holy Cross, Marion Co.  
 Nazareth = Nazareth Motherhouse, written by the chaplain in charge of the missions of Samuels, Nelson Co. & St. John the Bap., Bullitt Co., et  
 New Haven = St. Catherine Church, New Haven, Nelson Co.  
 Raywick = St. Francis Xavier Church, Raywick, Marion Co.  
 Stithton = St. Patrick Church, Stithton, now Fort Knox, Hardin Co.

## BOOKS

Abell-O'Bryan = "Heirs of Samuel Abell & Eleanor O'Bryan", by Donnelly  
 Bardstown = "A Town of Tradition" by Mattingly Spalding  
 Bodley-Wilson = "History of Kentucky", by Bodley-Wilson  
 Burch = "History of the Burch Family in Kentucky", by F.E. Toon  
 Clements-Spalding = "Origins of the Clements-Spalding & Allied Families in Maryland & Kentucky", by J.W.S. Clements.  
 Elder = "Maryland Elder Family & Kin", by Donnelly  
 Hill-Miles : "Genealogy of Thomas Hill & Rebecca Miles", by Donnelly  
 Ky. Biographies : "Kentucky Biographies", by Gresham  
 Ky. Pioneer & Court Records : "Kentucky Pioneer & Court Records", by McAdams  
 Kerr = "History of Kentucky", by Charles Kerr  
 Livers = "Arnold Livers Family in America", by Donnelly  
 Lower Ohio Valley = "Memoirs of the Lower Ohio Valley", Federal Pub. Co.  
 Mudd = "The Mudd Family of the United States", by R.D. Mudd, (1st edition)  
 Ohio Falls Counties = "History of the Ohio Falls Counties", Williams & Co., Pub  
 Rapier-Hayden = "Rapier-Hayden & Allied Families in Md. & Kentucky", by Donnell  
 Spalding Memorial = "Spalding Memorial" by C.W. & E. Spalding  
 Webb = "Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky", by B.J. Webb  
 Worland = "One Man's Family", by Kolb

## MANUSCRIPTS

Craycroft = Craycroft Genealogy, by Schofield  
 Beaven = Beaven Manuscript, File 6  
 Drury-O'Bryan = Drury-O'Bryan Manuscript, by McClure  
 Holtshouser = Holtshouser Manuscript, by Larson  
 Mattingly Manuscript = History of the Mattingly Family, by Columbus Mattingly  
 Spalding Manuscript = Spalding Family of Kentucky & Maryland, by Jos. Johnson  
 & Sam. Boldrick, with notes by Bro. Thomas Spalding  
 Stuart = Stuart Genealogy, by Heady

The Catholic Advocate, & The Record: Louisville Diocesan newspapers.  
 (For further reference, copies of the above baptismal registers, books and manuscripts may be found in the library and files of the compiler, J.A.L.)



## ST. JOSEPH CHURCH, BARDSTOWN, KY. BAPTISMAL REGISTER II, (1842-1861). WHITES

Bap. Reg.

Page

- ABELL, PETER marr. CAROLINE REED  
(See Clements-Spalding, p. 80);
- 150 Abell, Philip, son of Peter Abel & Caroline Reed, age 26 yrs., bap. Aug. 4, 1861. Spon: James Warren.
- ABELL, ROBERT MONROE marr. BRITTANIA MARGARET MILBOURNE  
(Marr. July 12, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 94 Abell, Amelia Blanche, dau. of R.M. Abel & Britannia Margaret, b. May 21, 1853, bap. June 19, 1853. Spon: Catherine Turner.
- ABELL, ROBERT marr. SARAH LINTHICUM  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Sept. 26, 1820. Also see Clements-Spalding, p. 81.)
- 88 Abell, Robert Monroe, (husband of Britannia M., as above), son of Robert Abel & Sarah, b. in 1827, bap. July 13, 1852. Spon: (not given.)
- ALLEN, DENNIS marr. MATILDA ANN
- 81 Allen, Martha Jane, dau. of Dennis Allen & Matilda Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1851, bap. Feb. 25, 1851. Spon: Martha Blandford.
- 120 Allen, Josephine, dau. of Dennis Allen & Matilda, b. Sept. 15, 1853, bap. Aug. 7, 1857. Spon: Mary Jane Allen.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM marr. MARY JANE
- Allen, Mary Anna, dau. of William Allen & Mary Jane, age 19 yrs., bap. May 31, 1857. Spon: James Allen.
- 117 Allen, James, son of William Allen & Mary Jane, age about 16 yrs., bap. Apr. 5, 1857. Spon: Richard Murphy.
- ALLENDER, JOSEPH WALTER marr. JOSEPHINE DONOHOO  
(Marr. Dec. 23, 1856: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Mrs. Josephine Allender buried Aug. 24, 1859: St. Jos. Death Reg.)
- 122 Allender, Joseph Walter Wheatley, son of Joseph W. Allender & Josephine, b. Oct. 6, 1857, bap. Oct. 26, 1857. Spon: Emily Hagan.
- ANDERSON, HENRY ISABELLA
- 126 Anderson, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Anderson & Isabella, b. Apr. 29, 1860, bap. June 17, 1860. Spon: May Magdalen Miles.
- ANDERSON, JAMES marr. CORA ANN
- 127 Anderson, William, son of James Anderson & Cora Ann, age 10 yrs. last Apr. 22, bap. Dec. 22, 1857. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- 127 Anderson, John, son of James Anderson & Cora Ann, age 9 yrs., bap. Dec. 22, 1857. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- ANDERSON, STEPHEN marr. MARY MARTHA
- 127 Anderson, Anna Thomas, dau. of Stephen Anderson & Mary Martha, age 7 mo.s, bap. Nov. 18, 1857. Spon: Julietta Ann Brewer.
- 141 Anderson, Simeon John, son of Stephen Anderson & Mary Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1859, bap. Aug. 18, 1859. Spon: Susan Haydon.
- 119 ASH, ROBERT marr. MATILDA
- Ash, Mary Maletia, dau. of Robert Ash & Matilda, age 39 yrs, July 4, bap. May 23, 1857. Spon: William & Anna Higgins.

A : Continued



ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. II

(2

A: Cont.

WHITES

AUD, FRANCIS marr. JANE HITE

- 78 Aud, Charley, son of Francis Aud. & Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1850, bap. June 2, 1850. Spon: Susanna Eliza Green.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield)

AUD, JOHN marr. REBECCA YATES

(Marr. Nov. 18, 1855: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 116 Aud, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Aud & Rebecca Yetts, b. Oct. 23, 1856, bap. Dec. 25, 1856. Spon: James Galvin & Margaret Hayes.

AULD, DAVID marr. MARGARET COOK

- 144 Auld, Martha Jane, dau. of David Auld & Margaret Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1856, bap. Oct. 14, 1860. Spon: Elizabeth Flannigan.

- 144 Auld, William David, son of David Auld & Margaret Cook, b. June 17, 1860, ceremonies of bap. supplied Oct. 14, 1860. Spon: Mary Harris.

B

BAKER, JOSEPH MARK

- 88 Baker, Joseph Mark, son of (not given), b. (not given), bap. July 4, 1852. Spon: Maria Lancaster.

BATCHELDOR, GEORGE marr. CAROLINE COLE

- 99 Batcheldor, Eleanor, dau. of George Batcheldor & Caroline Cole, b. July 13, 1836, bap. Mar. 26, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Dragoo.

BATSEL, ELIZABETH

- 21 Batsel, Elizabeth, age 42 yrs., bap. conditionally Sept. 9, 1843. Spon: (not given.)

BEALL : also see Bell

BEALL, MISS LUCINDA

- 22 Beall, Miss Lucinda, b. Apr. 23, 1824, bap. in May 1843. Spon: Susan Clarke.  
(Duplicate given on p. 154)

BEAN, GEORGE marr. CATHARINE HAGAN

(Marr. Jan. 25, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 33 Bean, Edward Columbus, son of George Bean & Catharine Hagan, b. Sept. 17, 1844, bap. Jan. 14, 1845. Spon: Catharine Hagan.

- 54 Bean, Pius Irving, son of George Bean & Catharine Hagan, b. Nov. 10, 1846, bap. Feb. 23, 1847. Spon: Sarah M. Hoagland.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)

BEAN, IGNATIUS marr. CLARISSA

- 123 Bean, Ignatius, son of Ignatius Bean & Clarissa, b. Sept. 20, 1859, bap. Oct. 12, 1859. Spon: America Stuart.

BEAN, JOHN S. marr. EMILINE (nee Cameron) McMANUS

(Marr. Emiline McManus, a widow, Nov. 12, 1850: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 94 Bean, Sarah Matilda, dau. of John Bean & Emiline, b. Apr. 9, 1853, bap. Jun 5, 1853. Spon: Charles Cameron.

- 110 Bean, Emil Theodore, son of John Bean & Emilia McManus, b. Dec. 10, 1855, bap. Jan. 18, 1856. Spon: Edward Hayden & Mary Hayden.

- 131 Bean, Mary Matilda, dau. of John S. Bean & Emiline, b. May 8, 1858, bap. June 3, 1858. Spon: John L. Spalding & Matilda Hayden.

- 146 Bean, John Linthicum, son of John Bean & Emilia Cameron, b. Dec. 23, 1860, bap. Jan. 6, 1861. Spon: Charles Hayden & Mary Hayden.

BEAN, LOUISE

- 1 Bean, Benedict Joseph, son of Louise Bean, b. Sept. 15, 1841, bap. Feb. 15, 1842. Spon: Mary Tewell.

B : Cont.



Ref. B : Continued  
Page

## WHITES

- BEATTY, JAMES marr. ELIZABETH HAGAN  
 111 Beatty, James Christopher, son of James Beati & Elizabeth Hagen, b. Mar. 15, 1856, bap. Apr. 20, 1856. Spon: John Evans & his wife Mary. (Other Bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- BEAVEN, Bevin, Biven, etc.
- BEAVEN, CHARLES SIDNEY marr. MARY ELIZA OSBORNE  
 7 Beaven, Charles Franklin, son of (not given) Beaven & (not given) Osborn b. (not given), bap. Aug. 30, 1842. Spon: (not given).  
 24 Beaven, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Sydney Bevan & Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 24, 1844, bap. Apr. 7, 1844. Spon: Seney Gardiner. (Other bap.: Fairfield, Nazareth.)
- BEAVEN, FRANCIS ELZEAR marr. MARY LUCY HARDY  
 (Marr. Nov. --, 1832: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 17 Beaven, Lucy Ann, dau. of Francis E. Beavin & Mary Lucy Hardy, b. Nov. 7, 184 bap. Mar. 14, 1843. Spon: Catharine Hagan. (Other bap: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield.)
- BEAVEN, URBAN (or Irvin) marr. MATILDA O'BRYAN  
 (Marr. Feb. 13, 1838: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 33 Beaven, Martha Ellen, dau. of Urban Beaven & Matilda O'Bryan, b. Nov. 26, 1844, bap. Jan. 27, 1845. Spon: Margaret Gwynn.  
 48 Beaven, Anna Mary, dau. of Irvin Beavin & Matilda O'Brien, b. July 22, 1846, bap. Sept. 14, 1846. Spon: Mary Catherine O'Brien.  
 81 Beaven, Felix William, son of Ervin Beaven & Matilda, b. Dec. 13, 1850, bap. Apr. 3, 1851. Spon: Frances O'Bryan. (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)
- BEAVEN, WILLIAM marr. SARAH ANN CLEMENTS  
 (Marr. June 22, 1841: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Mrs. William Beaven d. Sept. 20, 1852: St. Jos. Death Reg.)  
 25 Beaven, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William Beaven & Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1844, bap. May 13, 1844. Spon: Margaret Glasgow.  
 44 Beaven, Mary Malvina, dau. of William Beaven & Sarah Ann Clements, b. Dec 28, 1845, bap. Apr. 24, 1846. Spon: Delia Ann Beaven.  
 66 Beaven, William Franklin, son of William Beaven & Sarah Ann Clements, b. Jan. 19, 1848, bap. June 4, 1848. Spon: Catherine Beaven.  
 75 Beaven, Emily Catherine, dau. of William Beaven & Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1850, bap. Feb. 14, 1850. Spon: Nancy Miles. (Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- BEAVEN, ? ?  
 86 Beaven, (not given), son of (not given), b. (not given), bap. May 17, 1852 Spon: (not given.)
- BELL, JOHN marr. ANN MARIA WIGHT  
 (Marr. Feb. 7, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; See Elder Family, pp. 46, 79.)  
 66 Bell, Mary Jane, dau. of John Bell & Ann Maria Wight, b. Apr. 1, 1848, bap. May 21, 1848. Spon: Mrs. Maria Horrell. (Other bap.: Fairfield; New Haven.)

BELL: Continued



## WHITES

Reg.  
Page BELL: Continued

- BELL, (or Beall), WILLIAM marr. ELLEN METCALF  
(Marr. Nov. 14, 1846: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)
- 131 Bell, Ruth, dau. of William Bell & Ellen, b. Oct. 3, 1853, bap. June 2,  
1858. Spon: Rosalia Whelan.
- 131 Bell, Samuel, son of William Bell & Ellen, b. Sept. 19, 1854, bap. June 2,  
1858. Spon: Matilda Flaherty.
- 131 Bell, Frances Mary, dau. of William Bell & Ellen, b. Jan. 3, 1858, bap. June  
2, 1858. Spon: Florence Bell.
- 143 Bell, Henrietta Ellen, dau. of William Bell & Ellen Metcalfe, b. Jan. 24,  
1860, bap. Aug. 1, 1860. Spon: Henrietta Warren.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)

BENT, JOHN CHARLES marr. MARY DEMPSEY

- 90 Bent, Nelly Catherine, dau. of John Bent & Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1852, bap. Dec.  
10, 1852. Spon: Margaret McCune.
- 100 Bent, Margaret Catherine, dau. of Charles Bent & Mary Dempsey, b. Mar. 20,  
1854, bap. Apr. 30, 1854. Spon: Richard Bent & Mrs. Payne.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield; Nazareth.)

BIRD, JAMES marr. ? ?

- 78 Bird, Thomas, son of James Bird & wife, b. Jan. 8, 1847, bap. July 5, 1850.  
Spon: Mary Demara.

BISHOP, WILLIAM C. marr. SARAH ANN DONOHOO

- (Marr. Oct. 1, 1844: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; William Bishop, age about 30 yrs, bap.  
Nov. 8, 1849, in danger of death: New Haven Bap. Reg.)
- 39 Bishop, Mary Frances, dau. of William C. Bishop & Sarah Ann Donohoo, b.  
June 30, 1845, bap. Aug. 8, 1845. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mary Jane Price.
- 59 Bishop, Mary Angeline, dau. of William Bishop & Sarah Donohoo, b. Aug. 1,  
1847, bap. Sept. 26, 1847. Spon: Patrick Donohoo & Mrs. Mary Kemp.

BLANDFORD, Blandford

- BLANDFORD, CHARLES W. marr. MARTHA WHELAN
- 121 Blandford, Pius Eugene, son of Charles Blandford & Martha Whelan, b. Aug.  
30, 1857, bap. Sept. 8, 1857. Spon: Monica Blandford.
- 138 Blandford, Edward James, son of Charles (Blandford) & Martha, b. Jan. 23,  
1859, bap. Feb. 21, 1859. Spon: James Whelan & Josephine Blandford.
- 126 Blandford, John, son of Charles W. Blandford & Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1860, cere-  
monies of bap. supplied July 10, 1860. Spon: Louise Blandford.
- BLANDFORD, DAVID marr. MARY ANN
- 123 Blandford, Harriet Freemont, dau. of David Blandford & Mary Ann, b. Oct.  
31, 1859, bap. Nov. 9, 1859. Spon: Sallie Blandford.
- 105 BLANDFORD, JOHN HARRISON marr. LOUISE ANNA WARREN
- Blandford, Helen Louise, dau. of John Harrison Blandford & Louise Anna  
Warren, b. Nov. 28, 1853, bap. May 12, 1855. Spon: Martha Whelan.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

BLANDFORD : Continued



Reg.  
Page BLANDFORD: ContinuedBLANDFORD, JOSEPH marr. MELISSA ANN MILES  
(Marr. Mar. 2, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 12 Blandford, Susan Mary, dau. of Joseph Blandford & Melissa Ann Miles, b. Aug. 20, 1842, bap. Nov. 23, 1842. Spon: Mary Miles.
- 28 Blandford, Catharine Isabel, dau. of Joseph Blandford & Melissa Ann, b. May 10, 1844, bap. Aug. 13, 1844. Spon: Mary Miles.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

BLANDFORD, WILLIAM marr. ANN TENNELL

- 38 Blandford, John, son of William Blandford & Ann Tennell, b. Jan. 2, 1844, bap. July 14, 1845. Spon: Susan Blandford.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

BOONE, GEORGE marr. FRANCES HENRIETTA ROBINSON

- 101 Boone, George Robison, son of George Boone & Frances Henrietta, b. Feb. 6, 1854, bap. July 11, 1854. Spon: Josephine Mulligan.  
(Other Bap.: New Haven.)

BORDERS, JAMES M. marr. ANNA CAROLINE MUDD  
(Marr. Oct. 30, 1848: Mudd, p. 171)

- 111 Borders, Isaac Thomas, son of James Borders & Anna Caroline Mudd, b. Mar. 1, 1856, bap. Mar. 8, 1856. Spon: Susanna Mudd.
- 124 Borders, Edward, son of James Borders & Ann Caroline, b. Jan. 1, 1860, bap. Feb. 20, 1860. Spon: Margaret Hayes.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)

BORDERS, PETER marr. ROSE (or Ruth) ANNA WILSON

- 98 Borders, William Logan, son of Peter Borders & Rose Anna Wilson, b. Apr. 24, 1853, bap. Nov. 14, 1853. Spon: Maria Borders.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)

BORDERS, WILLIAM HARRISON marr. MARY BORDERS  
(Marr. Jan. 16, 1837: St. Rose Marr. Reg.)

- 132 Borders, Ann, dau. of Harrison Borders & Mary, b. May 30, 1858, bap. June 22, 1858. Spon: Marina Martha Anderson.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)

BRADY, MICHAEL B. marr. MARY E. JOHNSON

- 98 (Marr. Nov. 17, 1852: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
Brady, Alice Bony (Bonnie?), dau. of Michael B. Brady & Mary E. Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1853, bap. Dec. 30, 1853. Spon: Thomas Johnson & Mary E. Johnson.

BREWER, RAPHAEL marr. MARY JANE LIVERS

- (Mary Jane Livers, - perhaps the Mary Jane, b. 1817, dau. of Wm. P. Livers & Sarah Hagan, mentioned in Livers, p. 76, but not developed.)
- 30 Brewer, John Raphael, son of Raphael Brewer & Mary Jane Livers, b. July 22, 1844, bap. Sept. 16, 1844. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker.

BROWN, HECTOR marr. JULIA ANN COOMES

- 48 (Marr. Nov. 14, 1844: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
Brown, Thomas Austin, son of Hector Brown & Juliet Ann Coomes, b. July 27, 1846, bap. Aug. 30, 1846. Spon: Catherine Ann Coomes.
- 73 Brown, Sarah Jane, dau. of Hector & Julia Ann Brown, b. July 30, 1849, bap. Sept. 23, 1849. Spon: Catherine Ann Coomes.

Brown, Hector &amp; Julia Ann, continued on next page.



Reg.

WHITES

Page Brown, Hector &amp; Julia Ann Coomes, continued:

- 89 Brown, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Hector Brown & Julia Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1852, bap. Sept. 12, 1852. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.
- 106 Brown, Mary Bowman, dau. of Hector Brown & Julia Dent(?), b. Dec. 23, 1854 bap. Apr. 23, 1855. Spon: Catherine Coomes.

BROWN, JOHN marr. ELLEN

- 141 Brown, George Henry, son of John Brown & Ellen, b. May 28, 1859, bap. Jul 3, 1859. Spon: Isabel Hagan.

BROWN, JONAH marr. ELVIRA ANN THOMPSON

- (Marr. Apr. 1, 1845; mixed rel.: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 122 Brown, John F., son of Jonah Brown & Elvira Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1857, bap. Oct 29, 1857. Spon: Mary Jane Brewer.
- (Other bap.: Fairfield.)

BROWN, ORESTES marr. NANCY

- 119 Brown, Levenia Ann, dau. of Orestes(?) Brown & Nancy, age 30 yrs., bap. May 28, 1857. Spon: Sarah Ann Blandford.

BROWNING, LEROY ALOYSIUS marr. LAURA ANN FIELDS

- (Marr. July 4, 1845, with dispens. 2nd & 3rd degree of consang.: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 77 Browning, Mary Frances, dau. of Leroy Aloysius Browning & Laura Ann Field b. Feb. 8, 1850, bap. Apr. 15, 1850. Spon: Burch Harrison Field.
- (Duplicate in Nazareth Bap. Reg.)
- 85 Browning, Victoria Isabella, dau. of Leo Browning & Laurencia, b. (not given). bap. Feb. 23, 1852. Spon: M. Fields.

BROWNING, ? marr. ? ?

- 84 Browning, Henry Urban, son of (not given), b. (not given), bap. Dec. 11, 1851. Spon: (not given) Sanders.

BRYANT, BENJAMIN S. marr. ANN ALETHAIRE SPALDING

- (Marr. in Sept. 1844: Spalding Manuscript, p. 47.)
- 51 Bryant, William Edward, son of Benjamin S. Bryan & Ann Alethaire Spalding b. Oct. 31, 1846, bap. Nov. 29, 1846. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Dorothy Spalding
- (Other bap.: Holy Cross.)

BUCKMAN, JOSEPH marr. HARRIET DRURY

- (Marr. July --, 1831: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date July 23, 1831, giving Harriet as a dau. of Ignatius Drury.)
- 16 Buckman, Albert Dunbar, son of Joseph Buckman & Harriet Drury, b. Sept. 1843, bap. Nov. 13, 1843. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mary Ann Buckman.
- 33 Buckman, Jane Dunbar, dau. of Joseph Buckman & Harriet Drury, b. Feb. 13, 1845, bap. Feb. 23, 1845. Spon: Ellen Buckman.
- (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; St. Charles.)

BUMPAS, PLEASANT M., a widower, marr. MARY ANN H. MULLICAN

- (Marr. Oct. 4, 1852: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 96 Bumpas, Eliza Ignatia, dau. of Pleasant Bumpas & Mary Ann, b. July 1, 1852, bap. Sept. 22, 1853. Spon: Josephine Mulligan.
- 110 Bumpas, John Pleasant, son of Pleasant M. Bumpas & Mary H. Mulligan, b. Dec. 2, 1854. Ceremonies of bap. supplied Jan. 25, 1856. Spon: Cornelia Mulligan.

"B" Continued



Reg. "B" Continued

WHITES

- BUNNELL, WILLIAM marr. ELIZABETH  
 143 Bunnell, William, (husband of Theresa Warren), son of William Bonnell & Elizabeth, age about 35 yrs., bap. conditionally Apr. 21, 1860. Spon: James Warren
- BUNNELL, WILLIAM E. marr. THERESA WARREN  
 102 Bunnell, Thomas Richard, son of William Bunnell & Theresa Warren, b. July 14, 1854, bap. Aug. 23, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Lavelly.
- 133 Bunnell, Matilda Rose, dau. of William E. Bunnell & Theresa, b. July 3, 1858 bap. July 29, 1858. Spon: Rose A. Goodin.
- 146 Bunnell, Alice Isabel, dau. of William Bonnell & Teresa Warren, b. Nov. 15, 1860, bap. Dec. 27, 1860. Spon: Isabel Warren.

- BURGETT, ISAAC marr. BELINDA ELIZABETH HARKELROAD  
 88 Belinda Elizabeth, (nee Harkelroad) Burgett, (wife of Isaac Burgett), b. in 1807, bap. June 19, 1852. Spon: Sister Mary George.
- 76 Burgett, William Lambert, son of Isaac Burgett & Belinda Harkelroad, b. Oct. 11, 1829, bap. May 25, 1850. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison.
- 74 Burgett, Henry E., son of Isaac Burgett & Belinda Harkelroad, b. Sept. 5, 1831, bap. Feb. ---, 1850. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison.  
 (Other bap.: Nazareth.)

BURNS : also see Byrnes

- BURNS, JAMES marr. MARY McLAIN  
 (Marr. Dec. 10, 1840: St. Rose Marr. Reg.)
- 85 Burns, Julia Florence, dau. of James Burns & Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1852, bap. Apr. 1, 1852. Spon: Mary Haydon.
- 113 Burns, Mary Helen, dau. of James Burns & Mary McLane, b. Jan. 19, 1856, bap. July 21, 1856. Spon: Frances Burns.  
 (Other bap.: St. Rose.)

- BURNS, STEPHEN marr. FRANCES ANN CECIL  
 82 Burns, Joseph Thomas, son of Stephen Burns & Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1849, bap. July 11, 1851. Spon: Mary Burns.
- 103 Burns, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Byrnes & Frances, b. Aug. 29, 1854, bap. Oct. 2, 1854. Spon: Mary Byrnes.
- 122 Burns, Margaret Ann, dau. of Stephen Burns & Frances Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1857, bap. Oct. 7, 1857. Spon: Susan McCarty.  
 (Other bap.: St. Rose.)

- BUSH, WILLIAM AMBROSE marr. MELISSA ANN BLAIR  
 71 Bush, Mary Serena, dau. of William Bush & Melissa Blair, b. July 19, 1849, bap. Aug. 4, 1849. Spon: Mary Blair.
- 80 Bush, Charles Henry, son of William Bush & Filicia(?), b. (not given), bap. Dec. 30, 1850. Spon: (not given.)
- 107 Bush, Julian Ambrose, son of William Ambrose Bush & Melissa Anna Blair, b. Feb. 17, 1855, bap. June 17, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Kemp. Duplicate p. 107.
- 121 Bush, John Augustine, son of William Bush & Melissa Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1857, bap. Sept. 27, 1857. Spon: Sena Gardner.
- 142 Bush, George Ignatius, son of William Bush & Miletia(?) Anne, b. July 31, 1859, bap. Sept. 17, 1859. Spon: George Moore & Honora(?) Gardner.

BYRNS: Also see Burns

- 103 BYRNS, WILLIAM HARRISON MARR. MARTHA MCKILLRICK  
 Byrns, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William H. Byrns & Martha McKillrick, b. Aug. 21, 1854, bap. Sept. 25, 1854. Spon: Rachel Stumph.  
 (Other bap.: St. Rose.)

End of "B"



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

Reg. "C" begins

WHITE

Page CABE(?), JOHN marr. MARGARET

117 Cabe, Margaret Honora, dau. of John Cabe & Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1856, bap. Feb. 24, 1857. Spon: James Halligan & Sarah Foot.

CAMERON, JOSEPH marr. MARGARET ELIZABETH

73 Cameron, Joseph, son of Joseph Cameron & Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1849, bap. Oct. 11, 1849. Spon: Mary Hagan.

CAMERON

65 Cameron, Mary Jane, dau. of (not given), age 16 yrs., bap. Apr. 30, 1848. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Charlotte Spalding.

65 Cameron, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of (not given), age about 11 yrs., bap. Apr. 30, 1848. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Charlotte Spalding.

CARMODY, DANIEL marr. ANNA

105 Carmody, Patrick, son of Daniel Carmody & Anna, b. Apr. 7, 1855, bap. Apr. 15, 1855. Spon: Michael Flynn & Elizabeth Higgins.

123 Carmody, Ellen, dau. of Daniel Carmody & Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1859, bap. privately Oct. 11, ceremonies supplied Oct. 12, 1859. Sp. John Fye & Frances Bur

CARPENTER, JAMES M. marr. ELIZABETH

24 Carpenter, Ann, dau. of James M. Carpenter & Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1843, bap. Mar. 10, 1844. Spon: Mary Jane Price.

CASTER, JOHN marr. POLLY ANN LENA

142 Caster, John Felix, son of John Caster & Polly Ann Lena(?), b. June 22, 1859, bap. Oct. 9, 1859. Spon: Harriet Lavelly.

CLARK, EDWIN CLEMENT marr. ANN CHARITY McATEE

63 (Marr. Jan. 7, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Livers Family, p. 290; Elder Clark, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Edwin C. Clark & Ann Charity, b. Jan. 31, 1848, bap. Feb. 3, 1848. Spon: Spon: Loretta McAtee. (Other bap.: Fairfield.) p. 7

CLARK, FRANCIS marr. LAURA ANN PRICE

8 Clark, Joseph Harrison, son of Francis Clark & Laura Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1840, bap. Aug. 1, 1842. Spon: Ann O'Bryan.

24 Clark, Delphine, dau. of Francis Clark & Laura Ann Price, age about 10 mo.s, bap. Mar. 16, 1844. Spon: Mrs. James O'Bryan. (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

CLARK, JAMES A. marr. SARAH FRANCIS LILLY

135 (Marr. Nov. 3, 1857: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.) Clark, James, son of James Clark & Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1858, bap. Nov. 7, 1858. Spon: John H. Lilly & Mary E. Lilly.

CLARK, JOHN D. marr. MARIA J. MERIMEE

115 (Marr. Nov. 13, 1855: Fairfield Marr. Reg.) Clark, Thomas Frederick, son of J. D. Clark & Maria Merimee, b. Sept. 17, 1856, bap. Oct. 8, 1856. Spon: Thomas Merimee & Elizabeth Anna Merimee.

CLARK, JOSEPH marr. ANNA MILES

2 (Marr. June 2, 1829: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Nelson Co. Marr. Bonds gives Ann as a dau. of Thomas Miles. Other Bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield; St. Charles.) Clark, William Marion, son of Joseph Clark & Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1842, bap. Mar. 16, 1842. Spon: Mary Miles.

24 Clark, Elizabeth Finetta, dau. of Joseph Clark & Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1843, bap. Feb. 6, 1844. Spon: Catharine Mattingly.

CLARK : Continued



Reg. CLARK: Continued

Page CLARK, ROBERT R. marr. MARGARET CATHERINE O'BRYAN  
(Marr. Apr. 13, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 3 Clark, Robert R., age 28 the 20th of Dec. 1841, bap. & received into the  
Church Apr. 17, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 151)
- 64 Clark, William Edwin, son of Robert Clark & Catherine O'Bryan, b. Feb. 4,  
1848, bap. privately by Dr. C. P. Mattingly; ceremonies supplied Mar. 19, 1848  
Spon: Rev. W. E. Clark & Mrs. Eliza McCawley.
- 79 Clark, John, son of Robert Clark & Margaret Catherine, b. July 27, 1850,  
bap. Sept. 23, 1850. Spon: Mary E. McCardle.

CLARKE, THOMAS marr. AMELIA

- 143 Clarke, Amelia Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Clarke & Amelia, b. Apr. 5, 1860, bap.  
July 29, 1860. Spon: Helen Jane Lancaster.

CLARKE

- 15 Clarke, Mary Jane, dau. of (not given) Clarke & Mary Jane, b. July 17, 1843,  
bap. same day, July 17, 1843. Spon: (Rev.) B. J. Spalding & Ann Jenkins.

CLEMENS, Clements

CLEMENTS, ALBERT marr. ANN

- 95 Clements, William Wash., son of Albert Clements & Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1853, bap.  
July 24, 1853. Spon: Jane Coomes.

CLEMENTS, BENJAMIN marr. LOUISE

- 83 Clements, Thomas Robert, son of Benjamin Clements & Louise, b. Aug. 25, 185  
bap. Nov. 24, 1851. Spon: Mary Harkins.

CLEMENTS, CHARLES marr. ? ? (She died July 4, 1847: see below.)

- 46 Clements, John Thomas, son of Charles Clements & wife, age 4 yrs., bap.  
June 9, 1846. Spon: Miss. Lewellen.

- 46 Clements, William George, son of Charles Clements & wife, age about 3 yr  
bap. June 9, 1846. Spon: Mrs. Lewellen.

- 46 Clements, Mary, dau. of Charles Clements & wife, age about 18 mo. s, bap.  
June 9, 1846. Spon: Miss. Lewellen.

- 59 Clements, Martha Ann, dau. of Charles Clements (& wife), b. May 23, 1847, bap.  
Sept. 12, 1847. Spon: Margaret Davis. Her mother died July 4, 1847.

CLEMENS, ENOCH J. marr. MARY ANNA COOMES

(Marr. May 13, 1842: St. Joseph Marr. Reg.)

- 104 Clemens, Enock Edward, son of Enock Clemens & Mary Anna Coomes, b. Jan. 6,  
1853, bap. Dec. 16, 1854. Spon: Sarah Coomes.

- 112 Clemens, George Washington, son of Enoch Clemens & Mary, b. May 2, 1856,  
bap. June 26, 1856. Spon: Mary Eliza Coomes.

CLEMENS, JAMES CHARLES marr. DOROTHY ANN RALEY

(Marr. Oct. 10, 1849: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 114 Clemens, George William Ignatius, son of Charles Clemens & Dorothy Ann  
Raley, b. Dec. 10, 1851, bap. Aug. 31, 1856. Spon: Mrs. Coomes.

- 114 Clemens, James Anna, dau. of Charles Clemens & Dorothy Ann Raley, b. Apr.  
20, 1854, bap. Aug. 31, 1856. Spon: Mrs. Coomes.

(Note: Is this James Charles Clemens the same as Charles Clemens, as above?)

- 75 CLEMENTS, LEONA (Lena?)  
Clements, Charles, son of Leona Clements, b. Jan. 5, 1850, bap. Feb. 15, 1850.

Spon: Elizabeth Clements.

CLEMENTS : Continued



Reg. CLEMENTS : Continued

WHITES

Page CLEMENTS, THOMAS marr. LETITIA TUELL  
(Marr. Oct. 12, 1836: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 16 Clements, Rose, dau. of Thomas Clements & Letitia Tuell, b. Apr. 8, 1844,  
bap. May 23, 1844. Spon: Mrs. Mary Tuell.  
(Other bap: St. Jos., Bk. I)

CLEMENTS, THOMAS marr. ELIZABETH HOGAN

- 90 Clements, Charles, son of Thomas Clements & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1852,  
bap. Nov. 4, 1852. Spon: Caroline Clements.  
104 Clemens, Susan Helen, dau. of Thomas Clemens & Elizabeth Hogan, b. Nov. 1,  
1854, bap. Feb. 1, 1855. Spon: Caroline Clemens.

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM marr. MARY

- 77 Clements, Mary Rosanna, dau. of William Clements & Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1849,  
bap. May 29, 1850. Spon: Mary Jacobs.

CLEMENTS

- 83 Clements, Mary Isabel, dau. of (not given), b. (not given), bap. Oct. 19,  
1851. Spon: Mary Coomes.

COLE, WILLIAM marr. ELIZABETH THOMPSON  
(Marr. Oct. 24, 1843: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 125 Cole, Alice, dau. of William Cole & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1859, ceremonies  
of bap. supplied May 9, 1860. Spon: Helen Janes.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)

COLEMAN, JOHN marr. ROSALIA JANE THOMPSON

- (Mrs. Rosalia Jane Coleman died Feb. 22, 1859, in her 39th yr., at her home  
near Salvissa, Mercer Co. Burial at St. Rose: Catholic Guardian, Mar. 5, 1859.)  
15 Coleman, Louisa Anna, dau. of John Coleman & Rosalia Jane Thompson, b. Jan.  
25, 1843, bap. Aug. 13, 1843. Spon: Mrs. Susan Fleming.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth; St. Rose.)

COLLINS, JOHN marr. BRIDGET McDONOUGH

- (Marr. Oct. 15, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
9 Collins, Nanoy Ellen, dau. of John Collins & Bridget McDonough, b. Aug. 20  
1842, bap. Oct. 9, 1842. Spon: (not given).  
68 Collins, Mary Ann, dau. of John Collins & Bridget McDonough, b. June 22, 1844,  
bap. July 23, 1848. Spon: Mary Teresa Flaherty.  
(a John Collins & Bridget in the Cathedral, Louisville, Bap. Reg., 1859.)

CONLEY, Connelly

CONLEY, JOHN marr. MARY ANN WHELAN

- (Marr. Jan. 7, 1837: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Also see Abell-O'Bryan, p. 322)  
22 Conley, Josephine, dau. of John Conolly & Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1843, bap.  
Oct. 10, 1843. Spon: Matilda Whelan.  
39 Conley, John Martin, son of John Connelly & Mary Ann Whelan, b. Apr. 12,  
1845, bap. Sept. 20, 1845. Spon: Matilda E. Whelan.  
53 Conley, Peter Columbus, son of John Connelly & Mary Ann Whelan, b. Nov. 10,  
1846, bap. Feb. 14, 1847. Spon: Matilda Whelan.  
67 Conley, James Pius, son of John Connelly & Mary Ann Whelan, b. Feb. 1, 1848,  
bap. July 2, 1848. Spon: Mrs. Matilda Flaherty.  
74 Conley, Francis, son of John Connelly & Mary Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1849, bap. Nov.  
26, 1849. Spon: Martha Jane Roby.  
98 Conley, Mary Ann, dau. of John Connelly & Mary Ann Whelan, b. Nov. 1, 1853,  
bap. Nov. 14, 1853. Spon: Rose Anna Connelly.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos. Bap. Reg., Bk. I; Fairfield.)

CONLEY. - Connelly: Continued.



Reg. CONLEY, Connelly : Continued

Page CONNELLY, JOHN B. marr. MARY ANN (Nancy) FLAHERTY  
(Marr. Sept. 24, 1838: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 17 Connelly, Josephine, dau. of John B. Connelly & Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1841, ceremonies of bap. supplied Feb. 26, 1843. Spon: Bridget Connelly.  
62 Connelly, John Roderick, son of John B. Connelly & Ann Flaherty, b. July 31, 1846, bap. Jan. 22, 1848. Spon: Mary Eliza Flaherty.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield.)

CONLEY, MARTIN marr. BRIDGET WHELAN  
(Marr. May 25, 1835: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 10 Conley, Margaret, dau. of Martin Connelly & Bridget Whelan, age 2 mo. s, bap. Oct. 12, 1842. Spon: Bridget Connelly.  
71 Conley, Nancy Helen, dau. of Martin Connelly & Bridget, b. July 21, 1848, bap. June 18, 1849. Spon: Mahala Whelan.  
79 Conley, George Columbus, son of Martin Connelly & Bridget, b. July 15, 1850, bap. Oct. 13, 1850. Spon: Brigit Whelan.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

CONLEY, MICHAEL marr. ELIZABETH

- 52 Conley, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Connelly & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1846, bap. Jan. 10, 1847. Spon: Mahala Frances Whelan.

CONLEY, PATRICK marr. BRIDGET FLAHERTY &/or ELIZA JANE BRIDWELL  
(Patrick marr. Bridget Flaherty Nov. 21, 1831: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
(Patrick marr. Eliza Jane Bridwell Apr. 6, 1836: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
(Patrick Connelly died Oct. 31, 1856: St. Jos. Death Reg.)

- 82 Conley, Mrs. (not given), wife of Patrick, b. (not given), bap. Sept. 19, 1851. Spon: (not given).  
(Other bap.: St. Jos. Bk. I.)

CONNELLY

- 84 Connelly, Martha Helen, dau. of (not given), bap. Dec. 11, 1851. Spon: Rosalia Connelly.

CONNER, EDWARD marr. ANNE

- 79 Conner, Mary Britannia, dau. of Edward Conner & Anne, b. (not given), bap. Aug. 25, 1850. Spon: (not given.)

COOK, JOHN FREDERICK marr. SARAH ANNA

- 116 Cook, Anna, dau. of John Frederick & Sarah Anna, age 17 yrs., bap. Oct. 29, 1856. Spon: Patrick Donovan.

COOLEY, THOMAS marr. ADELAIDE

- 83 Cooley, Zenon Lodoux, son of Thomas Cooley & Adelaide, b. Mar. 4, 1851, bap. Nov. 27, 1851. Spon: Henry Cooley & Margaret A. Cooley.

"C": Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CHURCH BAP. REG. BK. II

"C": Continued

WHITES

- Reg. COOMES, ANDREW JACKSON marr. MARTHA ANN  
 Page Coomes, Rachel Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Jackson Coomes & Martha  
 139 Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1858, bap. Apr. 24, 1859. Spon: Mary Josephine Lancaster
- COOMES, BARNEY marr. RACHEL  
 ? Coomes, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Barney Coomes & Rachel, b. (not given),  
 bap. Apr. 2, (not given). Spon: (not given)  
 (Note: The above inserted loose in the register. Year not known.)
- COOMES, BENEDICT marr. MARY ELLEN GATTON  
 22 Coomes, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Benedict Coomes & Mary Ellen, b. May 22,  
 1843, bap. Oct. 10, 1843. Spon: Charity Gatton.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)
- COOMES, CHARLES H. marr. MARIA H. COOPER  
 (Marr. Oct. 26, 1852: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)  
 102 Coomes, George Carroll, son of Charles H. Coomes & Maria Cooper, b. July  
 16, 1854, bap. Sept. 17, 1854. Spon: Jane Cooper.
- 116 Coomes, Susanna Avarist, dau. of Charles Coomes & Maria Cooper, b. Sept.  
 21, 1856, bap. Nov. 1, 1856. Spon: Cordelia Coomes.
- 125 Coomes, John Quincy, son of Charles Coomes & Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1859, bap.  
 May 15, 1860. Spon: Susanna Cooper.
- COOMES, EDWARD marr. HANNA UNSELD, a convert  
 (Marr. July 11, 1826: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 37 Coomes, Edward, son of Edward Coomes & Hanna Unseld, b. Feb. 7, 1845, bap.  
 May 3, 1845. Spon: Ann C. Coomes.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)
- COOMES, ENOCH LEO marr. MARY MINERVA J. SHEPLER  
 (Marr. Jan. 9, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Bodley-Wilson, Vol. III, p. 684.  
 64 Coomes, Martin Francis, son of Enoch L. Coomes & Minerva Shepler, b. Oct. 4  
 1847, bap. privately by Ignatius Coomes, ceremonies supplied Apr. 16, 1848.  
 Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.
- 71 Coomes, Mary Ann Rebecca, dau. of Enoch Coomes & Mary, b. (not given),  
 bap. July 21, 1849. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.
- 86 Coomes, (not given. Perhaps Catherine; See 1860 Census), dau. of Enoch  
 Coomes & wife, b. (not given), bap. Apr. 8, 1852. Spon: (not given) Coomes.
- 104 Coomes, Georgianna Elizabeth, dau. of Enoch Coomes & Mary Minerva Shepler,  
 b. Sept. 18, 1854, bap. Feb. 22, 1855. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.
- 121 Coomes, Martha, dau. of Enoch L. Coomes & Minerva Shepler, b. June 10, 1857  
 bap. Aug. 29, 1857. Spon: Mary J. Coomes.
- 142 Coomes, Merlinda Frances, dau. of Enoch Leo Coomes & Minerva, b. Aug. 11,  
 1859, bap. Aug. 25, 1859. Spon: Frances Shepler.
- 87 COOMES, JOHN marr. MATILDA  
 Coomes, John William, son of John Coomes & Matilda, b. in 1836, bap.  
 June 10, 1852. Spon: Owen Broderick.
- 139 COOMES, MOSES marr. ANN  
 Coomes, Martha Maria, dau. of Moses Coomes & Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1859, bap. May  
 10, 1859. Spon: Eliza Haydon.
- COOMES, THOMAS ALEXANDER marr. MARY MALVINA CLEMENTS  
 (Marr. Sept. 18, 1838: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 17 Coomes, Thomas, son of Alexander Coomes & Mary Malvina Clements, b. Aug.  
 18, 1840, bap. Mar. 20, 1843. Spon: Catherine Coomes.
- 47 Coomes, Mary Malvina, dau. of Thomas Alexander Coomes & M. Malvina, age  
 12 mo. s, Aug. 27, bap. Aug. 18, 1846. Spon: Catherine Clements.
- 59 Coomes, Isabella Jane, dau. of Thomas A. Coomes & Mary Malvina Clements,  
 b. Feb. 24, 1847, bap. Sept. 19, 1847. Spon: Catherine A. Coomes.



Reg. "C" Continued

WHITES

- COOPER, BENEDICT marr. ROSE ANN COOPER  
(Marr. Sept. 14, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 139 Cooper, Louisa Monica, dau. of Benedict & Rose Ann Cooper, b. Apr. 3, 1859,  
bap. May 5, 1859. Spon: Matilda Eliza Cooper.  
(Other bap.: Calvary.)
- CORROTHERS, JAMES marr. CORA ANN
- 127 Corrothers, James, son of James Corrothers & Cora Ann, age 6 yrs., bap.  
Dec. 22, 1857. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- 127 Corrothers, Mary Eliza, dau. of James Corrothers & Cora Ann, age 3 yrs.,  
bap. Dec. 22, 1857. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- CORROTHERS, MARY ANN
- 10 Corrothers, Mary Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1821, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Rev. M. J.  
Spalding & Sarah Donahoo. (Duplicate on p. 152)
- COTTER, WILLIAM D. marr. MARTHA JULIA QUEEN  
(Marr. Dec. 20, 1853: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 110 Cotter, Robert Breckinridge, son of William D. Cotter & Martha J. Queen,  
Feb. 8, 1856, bap. Feb. 18, 1856. Spon: Francis Hayden & Sarah C. Johnson.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- CRAYCROFT, CHARLES ROBERT marr. MARY FRANCES HUNTER  
(Marr. Feb. 17, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Craycroft Genealogy, p. 2)
- 54 Craycroft, William Thomas, son of Charles Robert Craycroft & Mary Frances  
Hunter, b. Jan. 28, 1847, bap. Feb. 24, 1847. Spon: Ann Hunter.
- 76 Craycroft, Mary Catherine, dau. of Charles Crawford(?) & Mary Frances, b.  
Mar. 8, 1850. bap. Apr. 2, 1850. Spon: Catherine Hunter.
- 85 Craycroft, Georgia Ann, dau. of (not given) Crawford(?) & Mary, b. Nov. 13  
1851, bap. Mar. 3, 1852. Spon: Ann Bush.
- 149 Craycroft, Alexander, son of Charles Robert Craycroft & Mary Frances, b.  
Apr. 30, 1859, bap. May 26, 1859. Spon: Kate Hunter.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)
- CRAYCROFT, HENRY J. marr. ELIZA LEE
- 28 Craycroft, William Edwin, son of H. J. Craycroft & wife, b. Aug. 4, 1838, bap.  
at Paroquette Springs (near Shepherdsville), Aug. 21, 1844. Sp. Rev. M. J. Spalding.
- 28 Craycroft, Henry, son of H. J. Craycroft & wife, b. Aug. 3, 1844, bap.  
at Paroquette Springs, Aug. 21, 1844. Spon: Rev. M. J. Spalding.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- CROOME, PHILIP marr. CHRISTINA
- 3 Croome, Philip D., son of Philip Croom & Christina, b. Oct. 6, 1841, bap.  
Apr. 21, 1842. Spon: Elizabeth Thompson.
- CROW(?), HARDIN marr. ELIZA JANE CONLEY
- 136 Crow, Sarah Ellen, dau. of Hardin Crow & Eliza Jane Conley, b. July 3, 1855,  
bap. Nov. 10, 1858. Spon: Elizabeth Conley.
- CROWE, JOSEPH HARDIN marr. MARY ELIZABETH LYDDANE
- 113 Crowe, George William, son of Joseph Hardin Crow & Mary Elizabeth Lyddane,  
b. May 7, 1856, bap. June 29, 1856. Spon: Eliza Jane Lyddane.

"C" : Continued



Reg. "C" Continued

Page CROZIER, ALFRED marr. MARGARET

138 Crozier, George Washington, son of Alfred Crozier & Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1858, bap. Mar. 6, 1859. Spon: Mrs. Maria Newman,

CROZIER, JAMES marr. THERESA

135a Crozier, Thomas, son of James Crozier & Theresa, b. Feb. 11, 1853, bap. Aug. 22, 1858. Spon: Mary Theresa Hagan.

135a Crozier, Mary Catharine, dau. of James Crozier & Theresa, b. July 7, 1857, bap. Aug. 22, 1858. Spon: Mary Theresa Hagan.

142 Crozier, Benedict Joseph, son of James Crozier & Theresa, b. June 31, 1855, bap. Aug. 21, 1859. Spon: Theresa Hagan.

CROZIER, PIUS marr. ANN

135 Crozier, Mary, dau. of Pius Crozier & Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1857, bap. Oct. 3, 1858. Spon: Emily Smith.

CROZIER, THOMAS H. marr. ALICE ANN FOLEY

17 Crozier, Edward Wilkinson, son of Thomas H. Crozier & Alice, b. Jan. 17, 1843, bap. Feb. 26, 1843. Spon: E.B. & Ann L. Smith.

33 Crozier, George Joseph, son of Thomas H. Crozier & Alice Ann Foley, b. Dec. 21, 1844, bap. Jan. 22, 1845. Spon: Rev. J. Haseltine & Mrs. Mary Cottman.

50 Crozier, John Foley, son of Thomas H. Crozier & Alice Ann Foley, b. Oct. 7, 1846, bap. Nov. 15, 1846. Spon: John Walker Pugh & Mary Jane Slaughter.

75 Crozier, Charles Francis Oden, son of Thomas Crozier & Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1849, bap. Jan. 12, 1850. Spon: Mrs. Oden.

92 Crozier, Alice Louise, dau. of Thomas Crozier & Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1852, bap. Jan. 30, 1853. Spon: Charles Hayden & Eliza Wilkinson.

82 Crozier, Henry Shan(?), son of Thomas Crozier & Alice, b. May 7, 1851, bap. June 19, 1851. Spon: Edward C. Wilkinson & Anastasia Wilkinson, nee Crozier.

103 Crozier, Arthur Patrick, son of Thomas Crozier & Alice Foley, b. Oct. 14, 1854, bap. Nov. 22, 1854. Spon: Henry Foley & Marcellita Foley.

CURRAN, MICHAEL marr. MARY ELLEN JUPIN (or Dupin)

(Marr. Jan. 12, 1847: St. Thomas Marr. Reg.)

60 Curran, Sarah Catharine, dau. of Michael Curran & Mary Ellen Jupin, b. Oct. 20, 1847, bap. Dec. 6, 1847. Spon: Mrs. Mary Tuell.

93 Curran, Philip James, son of Michael Curran & Mary Ellen Jupin, b. Feb. 26, 1853, bap. May 1, 1853. Spon: Margaret Davy.

109 Curran, Charles Stephen, son of Michael Curran & Mary Dupin, b. May 13, 1855, bap. July 18, 1855. Spon: Margaret Connelly.

121 Curran, Mary Jemina, dau. of Michael Curran & Mary Ellen, b. May 12, 1857, bap. Aug. 16, 1857. Spon: Elizabeth M. Carroll.

144 Curran, Michael Edmund, son of Michael Curran & Mary Ellen Dupin, b. July 27, 1860, bap. Sept. 13, 1860. Spon: Mrs. S. Mullican.

CURRAN, STEPHEN marr. SUSAN DUKE

(Marr. Jan. 11, 1848: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

83 Curran, Benedict, son of Stephen Curran & Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1851, bap. Nov. 27, 1851. Spon: Briget Connelly.

End of "C"



Reg. "D"

WHITES

DALMAZZO, JAMES marr. ANN ELIZABETH PRICE

(Marr. Jan. 3, 1839: Cathedral, Louisville, Marr. Reg.; James d. before 1846.)

21 Dalmazzo, Julia Queen, dau. of James Dalmazar &amp; Ann Elizabeth Price, b. Nov. 17, 1842, bap. Sept. 10, 1843. Spon: Emeline Queen.

46 Dalmazzo, James William, son of (not given) Dalmazzo, deceased, &amp; Elizabeth b. Dec. 7, 1844, bap. June 28, 1846. Spon: Mrs. Malvina Queen.

DAVIS, JAMES marr. MARY (Polly) JENKINS

(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Apr. 13, 1819. Mary, dau. of Widow Margaret Jenkins)

94 Davis, Harriet Anna, dau. of James Davis &amp; Mary Jenkins, age 29 yrs., 5 mo. s, bap. June 17, 1853. Spon: Margaret Ann Davis.

98 Davis, Maria Myrridane, dau. of James Davis &amp; Mary Jenkins, b. Dec. 16, 1837, bap. Nov. 2, 1853. Spon: Nancy Anna Johnson. (Other bap.: Nazareth.)

DAVIS, JOSEPH marr. MARY

138 Davis, Mary, dau. of Joseph Davis &amp; Mary, age about 9 yrs., bap. Mar. 12, 1859. Spon: Margaret Matthews.

DePUY, EDMOND marr. ELIZA G. GILLAM

76 DePuy, Edmond, son of Edmond Dupuy &amp; Eliza G. Gillam, b. Feb. 13, 1834, bap. Mar. 30, 1850. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison.

DEVERS, WILLIAM marr. ELLEN BALL

(Marr. June 6, 1843: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

27 Devers, George Harrison, son of William Dever &amp; Ellen, b. Apr. 18, 1844, bap. May 26, 1844. Spon: Dennis McGlaughlin &amp; Mary Eliza McGlaughlin.

42 Devers, Sarah Eliza, dau. of William Devers &amp; Ellen Ball, b. Oct. 12, 1845, bap. Nov. 16, 1845. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Walker. (Other bap.: Holy Cross.)

DeWITT, GEORGE WASHINGTON marr. ELIZA ANN POWERS

2 DeWitt, Stephen Raymond, son of George W. DeWitt &amp; Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1842, bap. without ceremonies Mar. 31, 1842. Spon: (not given).

15 DeWitt, George Washington, son of George Washington DeWitt &amp; Eliza Ann Powers, b. in Mar. 1843, bap. Sept. 8, 1843. Spon: Matilda Hardy.

25 DeWitt, Mary Eliza, dau. of George W. DeWitt &amp; Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1844, bap. Apr. 21, 1844. Spon: Mary Kamp.

46 DeWitt, Benedict Joseph, son of George Washington DeWitt &amp; Eliza Ann Powers, b. July 23, 1845, bap. June 9, 1846. Spon: Caroline Downs.

(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Colesburg.)

DIMARD(?), EDWARD marr. CATHERINE MUDD

4 Dimard, William, son of Edward Dimard &amp; Catherine Mudd, age about 4 yrs. bap. Apr. 21, 1842. Spon: Mary Dimard.

4 Dimard, Catherine, dau. of Edward Dimard &amp; Catherine Mudd, age about 2 y bap. Apr. 21, 1842. Spon: Mary Dimard.

DIVEL, WILLIAM marr. JUSTINA

2 Divel, Christina Roth, (wife of Adam Roth), dau. of William Divel &amp; Justina b. Aug. 14, 1809, bap. conditionally Mar. 13, 1842. Spon: Barbara Deckelmeier.

Christina a Lutheran convert.

"D" : Continued



ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

Reg. "D" Continued

WHITES

Page DOLPHIN, WILLIAM marr. MARY JANE HORRELL  
(Marr. July 19, 1859: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

126 Dolphin, Mary Jane, dau. of William Dolphin & Mary Jane, b. June 12, 1860,  
bap. June 24, 1860. Spon: Sarah Liter.

DONOHOO, Donahue, etc.

DONOHOO, FRANCIS T. marr. REBECCA WHEATLEY

(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date May 24, 1830. Rebecca dau. of Bernard Wheatley)  
11 Donohoo, Charles Michael, son of Francis Donohoo & Rebecca, b. Sept. 16,  
1842, bap. Oct. 16, 1842. Spon: Harriet Flanigan.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

DONAHOO, JEREMIAH marr. MARY

134 Donahoo, James, an orphan, son of Jeremiah Donahoo & Mary, age about 8  
yrs., bap. conditionally Sept. 17, 1858. Spon: Sarah Foot.

DONOHOO, MICHAEL marr. CAROLINE GREEN  
(Marr. Oct. 7, 1836: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

29 Donohoo, George Alexander, son of Michael Donohoo & Caroline Green, b. Feb  
12, 1844, bap. in Aug. 1844. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Sarah Don(ohoo).

49 Donohoo, Alice Jane, dau. of Michael Donohoo & Caroline Green, b. Apr. 14,  
1846, bap. Oct. 8, 1846. Spon: Margaret Friling.

70 Donohoo, Philip Lee, son of Michael Donohoo & Caroline Green, b. Nov. 5,  
1848, bap. Aug. 29, 1849. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison & Elizabeth Donohoe.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos. Bk. 1; St. Thomas.)

DONOHOO

82 Donohoo, (not given), son of (not given) Donohoo, b. (not given), bap.  
June 19, 1851. Spon: (not given).

DOUGHERTY, DR. DANIEL marr. SARAH ELLEN SLEVIN

79 Dougherty, Ann, dau. of Daniel Dougherty & Ellen, b. Aug. 29, 1850, bap. Sept  
17, 1850. Spon: Rosanna Dragoo, nee Owskins (Hoskins?)

96 Dougherty, Mary Aloysia, dau. of Dr. Daniel Dougherty & Sarah Ellen, b. July  
16, 1853, bap. Aug. 15, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Frances Moore.

111 Dougherty, Michael Augustine, son of Daniel Dougherty & Sarah Ellen Slev  
b. Feb. 1, 1856, bap. Mar. 19, 1856. Spon: Elizabeth Tucker.

132 Dougherty, Sarah Ellen, dau. of Daniel Daugherty & Sarah Ellen, b. May 23,  
1858, bap. June 6, 1858. Spon: Mary C. Daugherty.

245 Dougherty, Augusta, dau. of Daniel Dougherty & Sarah Ellen Slevin, b. Oct.  
17, 1860, bap. Nov. 14, 1860. Spon: Mary Benninghaus.

85 DOWNS, JOHN marr. MARY ELLEN NALLY

Downs, Chrysanthus, son of John Downs & Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1851, bap. Feb. 12,  
1852. Spon: Cornelia Wathen.

97 Downs, William Monroe, son of John Downs & Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1853, bap. Sept.  
22, 1853. Spon: Julia Mullican.

(Other bap.: Holy Cross.)

28 DOYLE, JAMES marr. MARY

Doyle, Richard, son of James Doyle & Mary, age 10 wks., bap. Aug. 21, 1844.  
Spon: Rev. William E. Clark.

(Other bap.: Nazareth.)

"D" Continued



Reg. "D": Continued

WHITES

Page DRAGOO, LEWIS marr. ROSANNA MOORE  
 38 Dragoo, Lewis, received into the Church & bap. July 4, 1845, age (not given). Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding.  
 (Marr.: Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date May 5, 1831. Rosanna dau. of Alexander.)

DRURY, WILLIAM marr. RACHEL ELIZABETH  
 73 Drury, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of William Drury & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1849, bap. Oct. 19, 1849. Spon: Mary O'Brien.  
 97 Drury, Martha Isabel, dau. of William Drury & Rachel Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1853, bap. Oct. 2, 1853. Spon: Sarah Harrison.

DUPIN: See Jupin

DURBIN, ELIZA

106 Durbin, Maria, dau. of Eliza Durbin, b. Apr. 5, 1855, bap. Apr. 29, 1855.  
 Spon: Mrs. Kamp.

DURBIN, JAMES PHILIP marr. ELIZA JANE BLAIR

20 Durbin, James Albert, son of James P. Durbin & Eliza Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1843, bap. June 18, 1843. Spon: Melissa Ann Blair.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)

DURBIN, JOHN marr. MARTHA

90 Durbin, Mary Jane, dau. of John Durbin & Martha, b. in 1847, bap. Nov. 14, 1852. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Weatherton.

DURBIN, MARTHA ANN

93 Durbin, Martha Ann, (wife of John Durbin, as above?), age 26 yrs., bap. conditionally Apr. 4, 1853. Spon: Frances Blandford.

DUVALL, JOHN MILES marr. MARGARET FINCH

40 Duvall, Thomas, son of Miles Duvall & (not given) Finch, b. Sept. 2, 1837, bap. Aug. 11, 1845. Spon: Ellen Newman.

40 Duvall, John, son of Miles Duvall & (not given) Finch, b. June 6, 1839, bap. Aug. 11, 1845. Spon: Miss. Ann Cameron.

40 Duvall, Ann, dau. of Miles Duvall & (not given) Finch, b. May 18, 1841, bap. Aug. 11, 1845. Spon: Mrs. Cameron.

(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Duplicate in Nazareth Reg.)

End "D"

"E"

ELLIS, JAMES L. WILLIAM marr. CAROLINE MARY O'BRIEN

67 (Marr. Feb. 11, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

Ellis, William, son of James Ellis & Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1851, bap. privately; ceremonies supplied May 20, 1852. Spon: Mary McCandle (McCardle?)

105 Ellis, Mary Catharine, dau. of James L. W. Ellis & Caroline Mary O'Brien, b. Mar. 1, 1854, bap. Apr. 16, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Goldrick.

ENO(?), RUFUS marr. LOUISE ANNA CLAYTON

75 (Marr. June 12, 1848: Holy Cross Marr. Reg.)

Eno, Mary Frances, dau. of Rufus Ino & Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1849, bap. Feb. 2, 1850. Spon: Mary Ann Lynch.

EVANS, JOHN marr. MARY DARGEN

111 Evans, John, son of John Evans & Mary Dargen, b. Mar. 2, 1856, bap. Mar. 8, 1856. Spon: Sarah Halligan.

(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)

End "E"



Reg. Page  
"p"

WHITES

- FEANEY, PATRICK marr. MARGARET FLAHERTY  
(Marr. Nov. 23, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 19 Feaney, Joseph Gregory, son of Patrick Finey & Margaret Flaherty, age  
2 mo.s, bap. Apr. 23, 1843. Spon: Mary Teresa Connelly.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- FENNELL, ARTHUR marr. ELLEN GREEN (or Grace; Ellen Grace Green?)
- 16 Fennell, Mary Susan, dau. of Arthur Fennell & Ellen Green, b. Dec. 11, 1843,  
bap. Feb. 5, 1844. Spon: Michael Ward & Alice Brady.
- 43 Fennell, Michael, son of Arthur Fennell & Ellen Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1846,  
bap. Feb. 17, 1846. Spon: Alice Brady.
- 54 Fennell, Eleanor Philippi, dau. of Arthur Fennell & Eleanor Grace, b. Jan.  
26, 1847, bap. Mar. 18, 1847. Spon: Alice E. Brady.
- 72 Fennell, Margaret, dau. of Allen (?) Fennell & Ellen Green, b. July 22, 1849,  
bap. Sept. 6, 1849. Spon: Henrietta Newton.
- FERGUSON, THOMAS R. marr. TERESA ADELINE WIGHT  
(Marr. Sept. 12, 1843: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Clements-Spalding, p. 41.)
- 30 Ferguson, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas R. Ferguson & Teresa Adeline Wight  
b. Sept. 6, 1844, bap. Oct. 6, 1844. Spon: Miss Elizabeth B. Wight.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)
- FIELDS, WILLIAM marr. LUCY BOWDEN
- 110 Fields, Martha Anna, dau. of William Fields & Lucy Bowden, b. Mar. 22, 1841,  
ceremonies of bap. supplied Jan. 20, 1856. Spon: Sarah Halligan, nee Foot.
- 110 Fields, Caroline, dau. of William Fields & Lucy Dowden, b. Oct. 15, 1855,  
bap. Dec. 8, 1855. Spon: Martha Ann Fields.
- FINEY - See Feaney
- FINUCAN, DAWSON W. marr. EMILY WILLETT  
(Marr. Oct. 26, 1856: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 133 Finucan, Sarah Adams, dau. of D. W. Dawson & Emily Finucane, b. Apr. 29, 1858,  
bap. Aug. 8, 1858. Spon: Miles E. Willett & Ann C. Aud.
- FLAHERTY, JOHN marr. MATILDA (Hilda) WHELAN  
(Marr. Apr. 12, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 76 Flaherty, Peter Joshua, son of John Flaherty & Matilda, b. about Nov. 6,  
1849, bap. Mar. 2, 1850. Spon: Mary Whelan.
- 108 Flaherty, Rosella Alice, dau. of John Flaherty & Matilda Whelan, b. Aug. 7,  
1855, bap. Oct. 14, 1855. Spon: Mary Anna Whelan.
- 143 Flaherty, Anna, dau. of John Flaherty & Hilda Whelan, b. July 24, 1860, bap.  
Aug. 1, 1860. Spon: Mary Anna Whelan.
- FLANNIGAN, JAMES WARWICK marr. ELIZABETH COOK  
(Marr. Oct. 29, 1850: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 136 Flannigan, Mary Eliza Isabel, dau. of James W. Flannigan & Elizabeth, b. Nov.  
5, 1856, ceremonies of bap. supplied Nov. 14, 1858. Spon: Sarah Donohoe.
- 129 FLANNIGAN, MARK marr. CATHERINE
- Flannigan, Mary Ann, dau. of Mark Flannigan & Catherine, b. Feb. 22, 1858, bap.  
Mar. 14, 1858. Spon: James Hopkins & Margaret Staunton.
- 124 Flannigan, John Thomas, son of Mark Flannigan & Catherine, b. Feb. 29, 1860,  
bap. Mar. 25, 1860. Spon: Jane Nichol.

"p" : Continued



Reg. Page  
"F": Continued

WHITES

136 FOLEY, MICHAEL marr. MARY  
Foley, Michael, son of Michael Foley & Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1858, bap. Nov. 21, 1858. Spon: Thomas & Julia Walsh.

129 FOWLER, JOHN marr. LUCRETIA BOONE  
(a John Fowler, of St. Rose parish, marr. Teresa (?) Boone May 12, 1857: St. Thomas Marr. Reg.)  
Fowler, Marshall Thomas, son of John Fowler & Lucretia, b. Jan. 19, 1858, bap. Mar. 27, 1858. Spon: Mary Jane Fowler.  
141 Fowler, William Alonzo, son of John Fowler & Lucretia Boon, b. Apr. 9, 1859, bap. July 16, 1859. Spon: Susan E. Boon.  
148 Fowler, Anna Cyrilla, dau. of John Fowler & Lucretia Boon, b. Mar. 2, 1861, bap. Mar. 17, 1861. Spon: Mary Fowler.

81 FOWLER, RICHARD PIUS marr. MARY JANE HAYDEN  
Fowler, Franklin Alexander, son of Richard Fowler & Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1851, bap. Mar. 30, 1851. Spon: Elizabeth Roberts.  
90 Fowler, Benjamin Florentin, son of Richard Fowler & Mary Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1851, bap. Nov. 21, 1852. Spon: Mrs. Slack.  
106 Fowler, William Flaget, son of Richard Pius Fowler & Mary Jane Hayden, b. July 25, 1854, bap. May 20, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Drago.  
123 Fowler, Ozella, dau. of Richard Fowler & Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1859, bap. Nov. 26, 1859. Spon: Isabella Hoskins.  
(Other bap: St. Rose.)

76 FRAZAR, JAMES marr. SARAH C. JAMISON  
Frazar, George Washington, son of James Frazar & Sarah C. Jamison, b. Apr. 11, 1829, bap. Mar. 30, 1850. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison.

85 FRENCH, EDWARD marr. CORINNA ANN VISE  
(Marr. Dec. 26, 1848: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
French, George, son of Edward French & Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1851, bap. Feb. 20, 1852. Spon: Mary Kamp.  
105 French, Mary Emily, dau. of Edmund French & Corine Vise, b. Oct. 19, 1854, bap. Mar. 25, 1855. Spon: Mary Shader.

End of "F"

"G"

GABE - See Cabe

91 GANT  
Gant, (not given), son of (not given), b. (not given), bap. privately Dec. 30, 1852. Spon: (not given)

4 GARDINER, FRANCIS marr. CATHERINE PAYNE  
(Marr. Apr. 22, 1834: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
Gardiner, Ann Catherine, dau. of Francis Gardiner & Catherine Payne, b. Apr. 21, 1842, bap. Apr. 27, 1842. Spon: James Dowd.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield.)

126 GARETT, JOHN marr. ELIZABETH  
Garett, Mary Louise, dau. of John Garrett & Elizabeth, age 15 yrs., instructed by the Sisters, bap. June 7, 1860. Spon: Sister Victoria.  
(Other bap.: Duplicate in Nazareth Reg.)

"G": Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. II

Reg. Page  
"G" : Continued

WHITES

GARLAND, RUFUS K. marr. BARBARA HILL

- 70 Garland, Rufus Joseph, son of Rufus K. Garland & Barbara Hill, age about 19 yrs., bap. July 12, 1849. Spon: Rev. F.B. Jamison.

GATES ; See Yates

GATTON, BENEDICT marr. ELEANOR

- 6 Gatton, James Enoch, son of Benedict Gatton & Eleanor, b. May 12, 1840, ceremonies of bap. supplied June 7, 1842. Spon: Ann McAtee.  
6 Gatton, Sylvester Ignatius, son of Benedict Gatton & Eleanor, b. Mar. 16, 1842, bap. June 7, 1842. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.

GAVIGAN

- 126 Gavigan, Mary Elizabeth, age 24, brought up in the Missionary Baptist Church, bap. July 4, 1860. Spon: Delphina Heard.

GIPSON, THOMAS marr. ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD

- 92 Gipson, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Gypsum & Elizabeth Rutherford, b. Jan. 31, 1853, bap. Feb. 11, 1853. Spon: Anthony Gosson & Susanna McGill.

GLESNER, THOMAS marr. MARY MALVINA FRENCH

- (Marr. Feb. 16, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
65 Glesner, Juliet Frances, dau. of Thomas Glesner & Malvina French, b. Jan. 17, 1848, bap. Apr. 30, 1848. Spon: Cynthiana French  
75 Glesner, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Glesner & Melvina, b. Dec. 13, 1849, bap. Feb. 21, 1850. Spon: Mary Kamp.  
92 Glesner, Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Glesner & Melvina French, b. Oct. 17, 1852, bap. Mar. 22, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Kamp.

Goodwin, Goodin

GOODWIN, ROBERT marr. ROSE ANNA WARREN

- 108 Goodwin, Warren Thomas, son of Robert Goodwin & Rose Anna Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1855, bap. Oct. 28, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Lavelly. See Robert Goodwin below.  
131 Goodwin, Mary Teresa, dau. of Robert Goodin & Rose Ann Warren, b. Apr. 18, 1858, bap. May 28, 1858. Spon: Teresa Bunnell.  
143 Goodwin, William, son of Robert Goodin & Rose Anna Warren, b. May 31, 1860, bap. Aug. 4, 1860. Spon: Teresa Bunnell.  
143 Goodwin, Henry, twin of William, son of Robert Goodin & Rose Anna Warren, b. May 21, 1860, bap. Aug. 4, 1860. Spon: Louise Blandford.

GOODWIN, THOMAS marr. MARIA

- 103 Goodwin, Robert, (wife of Rose Anna Warren), son of Thomas Goodwin & Maria, age 23 yrs., bap. Sept. 19, 1854. Spon: James Warren.

GORMAN, JOHN marr. BRIDGET

- 96 Gorman, Thomas, son of John Gorman & Bridget, b. Aug. 21, 1853, bap. Aug. 26, 1853. Spon: John McKinnanry & Anna Elizabeth Wallen (Wathen?).

GOSSEN, ANTHONY marr. JANE BEAVEN

- 113 (Marr. Oct. 30, 1855: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see BEAVEN Manuscript, p. 24 )  
Gossen, Maria Catharine, dau. of Anthony Gossen & Jane Beaven, b. July 10, 1856, bap. July 18, 1856. Spon: William McCullen & Maria Elizabeth Weather ton

"G" : Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. II

Reg. Page

"G" : Continued

WHITES

- GREEN, RICHARD JOHN marr. ROSELLA ANN SMITH(?)  
 16 Green, Margaret, dau. of Richard John Green & Rosella, b. Feb. 6, 1844, bap.  
 Mar. 7, 1844. Spon: Mrs. Ann Robertson.  
 (Other bap.: New Haven.)
- GREER, LACK marr. CAROLINE POOLE  
 135 Greer, Joseph W., son of Lack Greer & Caroline Poole, age 21 yrs., bap.  
 Oct. 31, 1858. Spon: Charles Blandford.
- GRIGSBY, WILLIAM R. marr. MARTHA ANNA NEWMAN  
 (Marr. Dec. 10, 1844: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)  
 47 Grigsby, Thomas Redmon, son of William R. Grigsby & Martha A. Newman, b. Apr.  
 7, 1846, bap. July 15, 1846. Spon: Maria Horrell.  
 70 Grigsby, Susan Ellen, dau. of William R. Grigsby & Martha Anna Newman, b.  
 Mar. 9, 1849, bap. Sept. 11, 1849. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison & Anna L. Smith.
- GRINDELL, THOMAS marr. MANDIE  
 124 Grindell, Thomas Richard, son of Thomas Grindell & Mandie, b. Feb. 25, 1860.  
 bap. Mar. 11, 1860. Spon: Sarah Hallighan.

GROW - See Crow

- GRUNDY, JAMES P. marr. ELIZA G. HOGG  
 74 Grundy, Jane Hogg, dau. of James P. Grundy & Eliza G. Hogg, b. June 21, 1837.  
 bap. Dec. 7, 1849. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison.  
 74 Grundy, Jacob McGavoc, son of James P. Grundy & Eliza G. Hogg, b. Dec. 8,  
 1837, bap. Jan. 9, 1850. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison.
- GRUNDY, ROBERT marr. SARAH FRANCES  
 71 Grundy, William, son of Robert Grundy & Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1849,  
 bap. Apr. 15, 1849. Spon: Mary Chanly.

End of "G"

"H"

- HAGAN, AUGUSTINE marr. MARY M. P. LUCINDA  
 12 Hagan, Mary M. P. Lucinda, wife of Augustine Hagan, age 17 yrs., bap. Nov.  
 5, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 153.)
- HAGAN, BASIL marr. MARY ELIZABETH BEATTY  
 126 Hagan, Joseph Columbus, son of Basil Hagan & Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1,  
 1859, bap. May 27, 1860. Spon: Matilda Ann Hardy.
- HAGAN, GEORGE marr. MARY PRISCILLA TENNELLY  
 137 Hagan, Mary Victoria, dau. of George Hagan & Mary Priscilla, b. Nov. 18,  
 1858, bap. Dec. 31, 1858. Spon: Catherine Hagan.

"HAGAN" : Continued



Reg. Page

"HAGAN" : Continued

WHITES

- HAGAN, JAMES HENRY marr. CORDELIA ANN NICHOLS  
(Marr. Dec. 29, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 150 Hagan, Mrs. Cordelia Ann, wife of Henry Hagan, & dau. of Henry Hagan & Cordelia Ann Nichols, b. Sept. 20, 1829, bap. conditionally June 27, 1861. Spon: Mrs. M. M. Meece
- 91 Nichols, b. Sept. 20, 1829, bap. conditionally June 27, 1861. Spon: Mrs. M. M. Meece
- Hagan, Sarah Ann, dau. of Henry Hagan & Clothilde (?), b. May 31, 1851, bap. Sec. 31, 1852. Spon: Sally McAtee.
- 109 Hagan, Henry Menyard, son of Henry Hagan & Cordelia Ann Nichols, b. June 5, 1855, bap. Nov. 22, 1855. Spon: Julia Hayden.
- 134 Hagan, Isabella Florence, dau. of James H. Hagan & Cordelia Ann, b. June 2, 1858, bap. Sept. 12, 1858. Spon: Julia Ann Hayden.  
(Other Bap.: St. Thomas.)
- HAGAN, JAMES HENRY marr. CATHERINE
- 116 Hagan, Charles Maxville, son of James Henry Hagan & Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1855, bap. Oct. 18, 1856. Spon: Annie Hagan.
- 134 Hagan, Ann Louella, dau. of James Hagan & Catherine, b. Aug. 23, 1858, bap. Aug. 30, 1858. Spon: Eliza Birch.
- HAGAN, JOSEPH BASIL marr. RACHEL ANN BEAVEN
- 50 Hagan, Benedict Robert, son of Joseph Basil Hagan & Rachel Ann Beaven, Oct. 23, 1846, bap. Oct. 29, 1846. Spon: Catharine Beaven.
- HAGAN, JOSEPH MAXVILLE marr. EMILY CATHERINE DONOHOO  
(Marr. May 20, 1856: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 118 Hagan, Frances Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Maxville Hagan & Emily Donohoo, Mar. 10, 1857, bap. Apr. 15, 1857. Spon: Catherine Hagan.
- 139 Hagan, George William, son of Joseph Hagan & Eneline Catherine, b. Apr. 1, 1859, bap. May 8, 1859. Spon: Sallie Donohoo.
- HAGAN, ROBERT marr. HENRIETTA MILES
- 50 Hagan, Christina, dau. of Robert Hagan & Henrietta Miles, b. Aug. 13, 1846, bap. Oct. 13, 1846. Spon: Jane America Livers.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- HAGAN, THOMAS marr. CORNELIA ELIZABETH HUNT
- 110 Hagan, Thomas Caroline, son of Thomas Hagan & Cornelia Elizabeth Hunt, b. Dec. 7, 1855, bap. Dec. 19, 1855. Spon: Margaret Ellen Hays.
- HAGAN: See Hogan.
- HAGELTY(?), JOHN marr. MARIA HUTCHINSON
- 108 Hagelty, William Michael, son of John Hagelty & Maria Hutchinson, b. Sep. 21, 1855, bap. Oct. 14, 1855. Spon: Richard Higgins & his dau. Anna Higgins
- 3 HAHN
- Hahn, Christian Paul, age 38 yrs. the 28th of Mar. 1842, bap. & received into the Church Apr. 17, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 151)
- 117 HALEY, DANIEL marr. MARIA
- Haley, Honora, dau. of Daniel Haley & Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1857, bap. Feb. 15, 1857. Spon: Andrew Haley & Anna Higgins.
- 88 HALL, DAVID marr. MARTHA &/or MARGARET COOK
- 99 Hall, James, son of David Hall & Martha, b. Apr. 27, 1852, bap. July 4, 1852. Spon: Frances Moore.
- Hall, William, son of David Hall & Margaret Cook, b. Dec. 31, 1853, bap. Jan. 11, 1854. Spon: Mary Cook.
- "H" : Continued



ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP REG. BK. II

(43)

Reg. Page  
No. "H" : Continued

WHITES

- HAMILTON, THOMAS marr. SUSAN ANN HAMILTON  
(Marr. Apr. 5, 1842: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 22 Hamilton, Samuel Richard, son of Thomas Hamilton & Susan Ann Hamilton,  
b. Sept. 25, 1843, ceremonies of bap. supplied Nov. 27, 1843. Spon: Caroline  
Clement.
- HARDESTY, WILLIAM H. marr. ANN M. DANT  
(Marr. Apr. 9, 1839: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 8 Hardesty, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hardesty & Ann Dante, b. in July  
1842, bap. Sept. 5, 1842. Spon: Mary Donohoo.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)
- HARDMAN, WILLIAM marr. ELLEN ABIGAIL THOMPSON
- 14 Hardman, Sarah, dau. of William Hardman & Ellen Abigail Thompson, b. Mar.  
17, 1832, bap. Jan. 11, 1843. Spon: Ann Smith.
- 14 Hardman, Caroline, dau. of William Hardman & Ellen Abigail Thompson, b.  
in Oct. 1833, bap. Jan. 11, 1843. Spon: Elizabeth Clark.
- 14 Hardman, Andrew Hynes, son of William Hardman & Ellen, b. Nov. 16, 1842,  
bap. Jan. 11, 1843. Spon: Bertha Smith.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield; Nazareth.)
- HARDY, ELISHA marr. ELIZA ANN HAGAN  
(Marr. Sept. 24, 1833: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 21 Hardy, Melvina Ann, dau. of Elisha Hardy & Eliza Ann Hagan, b. June 19,  
1843, bap. Sept. 14, 1843. Spon: Catharine Hagan.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)
- HARDY, ELISHA marr. MARY ALEXIA
- 28 Hardy, Daniel, son of Elisha Hardy & Mary Alexia, b. Dec. 24, 1843, bap.  
Aug. 13, 1844. Spon: Christine Gates.
- HARDY, GEORGE W. marr. LUCINDA HAGAN
- 15 Hardy, Louellen, dau. of William Hardy & Lucinda Hagan, b. Apr. 15, 1843,  
bap. June 11, 1843. Spon: Ellen Glasgow.
- 59 Hardy, George Washington, son of George W. Hardy & Lucinda Hagan, b. Sep.  
25, 1846, bap. Sept. 14, 1847. Spon: Mrs. Joanna Glasgow.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Colesburg.)
- HARDY, JOSEPH marr. ELIZABETH HAGAN
- 18 Hardy, Sarah Ann, dau. of Joseph Hardy & Elizabeth Hagan, b. (not given),  
bap. Apr. 17, 1843. Spon: Rachel Beaven.
- HARDY, JOSEPH marr. MARY JANE BEAVEN  
(Marr. June 13, 1837: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 21 Hardy, Benedict Joseph, son of Joseph Hardy & Mary Jane Beaven, b. Feb.  
10, 1843, bap. Sept. 10, 1843. Spon: Mary E. Beaven.
- 16 Hardy, Rachel, dau. of Joseph Hardy & Mary Jane Beaven, b. Oct. 15, 1844,  
bap. Nov. 29, 1844. Spon: Rose Ann Hardy.
- 51 Hardy, James Nicholas, son of Joseph Hardy & Jane Beaven, b. Oct. 12, 1844,  
bap. Dec. 14, 1846. Spon: Sarah Hardy.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)
- HARDY, JOSHUA marr. SARAH ANN HAGAN  
(Marr. May 25, 1836: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 22 Hardy, Clothilda, dau. of Joshua Hardy & Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1843, bap.  
Nov. 16, 1843. Spon: Mary Ann Troutman.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)
- HARDY : Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "HARDY" Continued

HARDY, SAMUEL marr. MATILDA POWERS

11 Hardy, Mary Ellen, dau. of Samuel Hardy & Matilda, b. June 18, 1842, bap.  
Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Mary Kamp.26 Hardy, Susan Eliza, dau. of Samuel Hardy & Matilda Powers, b. Dec. 18, 1843,  
bap. May 20, 1844. Spon: Eliza Ann DeWitt.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)

HARDY, WILLIAM marr. SARAH ANN

15 Hardy, James Columbus, son of William Hardy & Sarah Ann, b. (not given),  
bap. Sept. 8, 1843. Spon: Mrs. Matilda Hardy.15 Hardy, Malvina, dau. of William Hardy & Sarah Ann, b. (not given), bap.  
Sept. 8, 1843. Spon: Mrs. Eliza DeWitt.

HARE, MICHAEL marr. LUCINDA DIXON (or Dickson)

45 Hare, Joseph, son of Michael Hare & Lucinda Dixon, b. Aug. 10, 1845, bap.  
May 25, 1846. Spon: Kitty Tewell.  
(Other bap.: St. Thomas.)

HARPER, HARRISON marr. ELIZABETH

124 Harper, Abel Crawford, son of Harrison Harper & Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14,  
1859, bap. Dec. 21, 1859. Spon: Charlotte Beven.

HAYDEN, Haydon

HAYDEN, CHARLES marr. MATILDA SMITH

17 (Ref. in Rapier-Hayden, p. 176. a Charles Hayden d. May 8, 1858: St. Jos. Deat  
Hayden, John Polin, son of Charles Hayden & Matilda, b. Feb. 18, 1843, Reg

bap. Feb. 28, 1843. Spon: Rev. M. J. Spalding &amp; Ann L. Smith.

40 Hayden, Matilda, dau. of Charles Hayden & Matilda Smith, b. July 21, 1845,  
bap. Aug. 31, 1845. Spon: Rev. Wm. E. Clark & Margaret Hayden.

HAYDEN

71 Haydon, Sarah Frances, dau. of Eliza Haydon, b. (not given), bap. June 10,  
1849. Spon: Mary Whelan.

HAYDON, JACK marr. ELIZA

139 Haydon, Laura Ellen, dau. of Jack Haydon & Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1859, bap. May  
10, 1859. Spon: Ann Coomes.

HAYDEN, LEWIS marr. JULIA ANN RAPIER

45 (Marr. Sept. 2, 1845: St. Thomas Marr. Reg. Also see Rapier-Hayden, p. 139)Hayden, Charles Lewis, son of Lewis Hayden & Julia A. Rapier, b. May 28,  
1846, bap. June 3, 1846. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mrs. Lewis Hayden.87 Hayden, Frederick Rapier, son of Louis Hayden & (not given), b. (not giv-  
en), bap. June 6, 1852. Spon: Miss. Rapier.100 Hayden, James, son of Louis Hagen (sic) & Julia, b. Mar. 16, 1854, bap. May  
25, 1854. Spon: Caroline Clemens.142 Hayden, Annette, dau. of Lewis Hayden & Julia Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1859, bap.  
Oct. 11, 1859. Spon: Emma Merrimee.

HAYDEN, ROBERT marr. MARIA

115 Hayden, Anna Esther, dau. of Robert Hayden & Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1856, bap.  
Sept. 1, 1856. Spon: Nancy Thompson.

HAYDON, WILLIAM marr. HARRIET

135 Haydon, Nancy, dau. of William Haydon & Harriet, b. Sept. 2, 1858, bap. Dec.  
22, 1858. Spon: Mary Queen.

"H": Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "H": Continued

- HAYS, THOMAS F. marr. FRANCES M. HEDGE  
 134 Hays, William Parker, son of Thomas F. Hays & Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1855, bap.  
 Aug. 10, 1858. Spon: Susan Mullican.  
 134 Hays, Henry Edward, son of Thomas F. Hays & Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1857, bap.  
 Aug. 10, 1858. Spon: Julia Mullican.  
 (Other bap.: St. Rose.)

- HEADY, MICHAEL marr. EMMA  
 124 Heady, Charles, son of Michael Heady & Emma, b. Feb. 25, 1859, bap. Mar. 21,  
 1860. Spon: Josephine Blandford.  
 HELM, STRAUTHER L. marr. LUCINDA  
 12 Helm, Lucinda, wife of Strauther L. Helm, b. (not given), bap. Oct. 19, 1842.  
 Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 153.)

- HIGDON, WILLIAM marr. ISABEL M. WELLINGTON  
 (Marr. Nov. 25, 1839: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Wm. Jr., age 13 mo.s, infant son of a  
 William & Isabel Higdon died at Knottsville, Ky. June 4, 1844: Catholic  
 Advocate, June 15, 1844.)  
 1 Higdon, Anselm, son of William Higdon & Isabel, b. Jan. 8, 1842, bap. Feb.  
 21, 1842. Spon: Martha Wellington.  
 71 Higdon, Vitus, son of William Higdon & Isabel Wellington, b. Nov. 12, 1844,  
 bap. Aug. 22, 1849. Spon: Caroline Wellington.  
 79 Higdon, Isabel, dau. of (not given) Higdon & Isabel, b. June 9, 1850, bap.  
 Aug. 3, 1850. Spon: Martha Lewis.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; St. Lawrence Ch., Daviess Co.)  
 HIGGINS, RICHARD marr. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON  
 105 Higgins, Mary Susan, dau. of Richard Higgins & Elizabeth Hutchinson, b.  
 Mar. 20, 1855, bap. Apr. 1, 1855. Spon: Daniel Carmody & Anna Carmody.  
 121 Higgins, Richard David, son of Richard Higgins & Elizabeth Hutchison,  
 b. Sept. 16, 1857, bap. Sept. 20, 1857. Spon: Edward Hayden & Julia Hayden.  
 (Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)

- HILL, JAMES marr. HARRIET BLANDFORD  
 (Marr. Oct. 4, 1836: St. Rose Marr. Reg.)  
 100 Hill, Sarah Glendora, dau. of James Hill & Harriet, b. Aug. 9, 1853, bap. May  
 9, 1854. Spon: Caroline Clemens.  
 115 Hill, Anna Arbel, dau. of James Hill & Harriet Blandford, b. June 25, 1856,  
 bap. Oct. 3, 1856. Spon: Anna Nally.  
 (Other bap.: St. Rose; Holy Cross; New Hope.)  
 HILL, JAMES ATKINSON marr. ELIZABETH ANN MEDLEY  
 (Marr. Jan. 20, 1829: St. Thomas Marr. Reg.)  
 8 Hill, (not given), dau. of J.A. Hill & (not given), b. July 4, 1842, bap.  
 without ceremonies July 10, 1842. Spon: Mrs. C. Willett.  
 35 Hill, George DeLuynes, son of J.A. Hill & Mary (?) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10,  
 1845, bap. Mar. 24, 1845. Spon: Eliza Burtle, a widow.  
 62 Hill, Thomas Ludwell, son of J.A. Hill & Elizabeth Ann Medley, b. Oct. 24,  
 1847, bap. Jan. 6, 1848. Spon: Catharine Ann Hill.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; St. Thomas; Colesburg.)

"HILL": Continued.



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "HILL" : Continued

- /HILL, PATRICK marr. ANN  
(Perhaps Patrick Arcadius Hill & Ann Kidwell: See Hill-Miles, p.12, 25.)
- 75 Hill, Sarah, dau. of Patrick Hill & Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1850, bap. Feb. 20, 1850  
Spon: Emily Clements.
- HILL, WILLIAM marr. MARY MARGARET DEVERS  
(Marr. Aug. 10, 1834: St. Thomas Marr. Reg. Also see Hill-Miles, p.12, 69.)
- 21 Hill, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of William Hill & Mary Devers, b. Sept. 1  
1843, bap. Oct. 10, 1843. Spon: Loretta Margaret Devers.  
(Other bap.: St. Thomas.)
- HINDS, HOWARD marr. MARY ANNA COLEMAN
- 94 Hinds, Alicia, dau. of Howard Hinds & Mary Anna Coleman, b. Dec. 12, 1853  
(1852?), bap. June 8, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Oden.
- HITE, JAMES marr. ELIZABETH CATHERINE SPALDING  
(Marr. Mar. 29, 1842: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Spalding Manuscript, p.15)
- 20 Hite, Mary, dau. of James Hite & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1843, bap. June 18,  
1843. Spon: Eleanor Spalding.
- 37 Hite, Alice Cora, dau. of James Hite & Elizabeth Spalding, b. Jan. 22, 184  
bap. May 11, 1845. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Cora (?) Ann Hite.
- 67 Hite, James, son of James Hite & Elizabeth Spalding, b. Nov. 8, 1848 (184  
bap. June 25, 1848. Spon: Charlotte Spalding.
- 89 Hite, George, son of James Hite & Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1850, bap. Sept.  
1852. Spon: Mary E. Mattingly.
- 141 Hite, Edward Fr. H., son of James Hite & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1857, bap.  
Aug. 6, 1859. Spon: Maria Haydon.
- 147 Hite, Mary Alice Adelaide Judith, dau. of James Hite & Elizabeth Spaldi  
b. Nov. 6, 1860, bap. Feb. 19, 1861. Spon: Martin Spalding & Sarah Johnson.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- 85 HITE  
Hite, Laura Emiline, dau. of (not given), b. Aug. 3, 1825,  
bap. Feb. 14, 1852. Spon: Anna (not given).
- HOGAN, JOHN W. marr. MATILDA SHOCKLEY
- 43 Hogan, Margaret, dau. of John W. Hogan & Matilda Shockley, b. Oct. 14, 1844  
bap. Jan. 7, 1846. Spon: Lucy Ann Spalding.
- 62 Hogan, Sarah Ellen, dau. of John W. Hogan & Matilda Shockley, b. Nov. 29,  
1847, bap. Jan. 24, 1848. Spon: Mrs. Mary Jane Brewer.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)
- HOGAN: Also see Hagan.
- HOLTSHOUSER, GEORGE WASHINGTON marr. SARAH (Sally) LANGLEY  
(Marr. May 16, 1821: See Holtshouser Manuscript.)
- 9 Holtshouser, John J. C., son of George Holtshouser & wife, b. Apr. 22, 1842  
bap. Oct. 2, 1842. Spon: Mr. McNamara, a teacher.  
(Other bap.: Holy Cross; St. Thomas.)
- HOLTSHOUSER, VALENTINE marr. LETITIA MAHONEY  
(Marr. Apr. 19, 1836: Holtshouser Manuscript.)
- 58 Holtshouser, George, son of Valentine Holtshouser & Letitia Mahoney, b  
about 3 mo.s ago, bap. July 25, 1847. Spon: Margaret Green.  
(Other bap.: Holy Cross; St. Thomas.)

"H" : Continued



Reg. Page

No. "H" : Continued

WHITES

- HORRELL, LEO marr. LUCY MILLIGAN  
(Marr. June 3, 1850: Fairfield Marr. Reg.) (NOTE: Horrell found as Harrell.)  
114 Horrell, James Edward, son of Leo Horrell & Lucy Milligan, b. May 14,  
1856, bap. Sept. 24, 1856. Spon: Margaret Hayden.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)

- HORRELL, LEWIS D. marr. CATHARINE JENKINS  
(Marr. in Sept. 1833: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
3 Horrell, Henrietta Ann, dau. of Lewis Horrell & Catharine, b. Jan. 13, 1842  
bap. Apr. 4, 1842. Spon: Elizabeth H. Payne.  
25 Horrell, Mary Catharine, dau. of Lewis Horrell & Catharine, b. on Easter  
Sunday, Apr. 7, 1844, bap. May 5, 1844. Spon: Mary Catharine Sims.  
50 Horrell, Mary Emeline, dau. of Lewis Horrell & Catharine Jenkins, b. Sept  
12, 1846, bap. Nov. 7, 1846. Spon: Teresa Jenkins.  
76 Horrell, Sarah Patricia, dau. of Louis Horrell & Catherine, b. in Jan. 185  
bap. Mar. 10, 1850. Spon: Julia Payne.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)

- HULSEY, JESSE marr. FRANCES  
135 Hulsey, Mary, dau. of Jesse Hulsey & Frances, age 23 yrs., bap. Oct. 31,  
1858. Spon: Caroline Queen.

- HUNT, THOMAS marr. MARIA ELMORE  
104 Hunt, Maria, dau. of Thomas Hunt & Maria Elmore, age 18 yrs., bap. Jan. 14  
1855. Spon: Mrs. Slack.

End of "H"

"I"

- ICE, JOSEPH marr. EMELINE BROWN  
21 Ice, Joseph Henry, son of Joseph Ice & Emeline Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1843,  
bap. Oct. 12, 1843. Spon: Loretta Margaret Devers.

INO - See Eno

End of "I"



Reg. Page  
No. "J"

WHITES

- JACK, WILLIAM marr. MARGARET O'BRIEN
- 69 Jack, Elizabeth Maden, dau. of William Jack & Margaret O'Brien, b. Aug. 2, 1848, bap. Aug. 24, 1848. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Maden.
- JAMES, WILLIAM H. marr. ROSANNA COOMES  
(Marr. Feb. 25, 1844: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 32 James, Thomas W., son of William H. James & Rosanna Coomes, b. Oct. 24, 1844, bap. Dec. 29, 1844. Spon: (not given).
- JENKINS, JOHN marr. TERESA JESSICA PAYNE
- 38 Jenkins, Martha, dau. of John Jenkins & Teresa Payne, b. Apr. 13, 1845, bap. June 22, 1845. Spon: Elizabeth H. Payne.
- 59 Jenkins, Thomas, son of John Jenkins & Teresa Payne, b. Aug. 16, 1847, bap. Oct. 9, 1847. Spon: Teresa Horrell. (Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, ordained June 11, 1870. Died Feb. 8, 1912. Buried at New Hope.)  
(Other bap.: St. Rose; St. Jos., Bk. I.)
- JENKINS, RICHARD EDWARD marr. SARAH JANE LEARMOUTH  
(Marr. Aug. 4, 1854, dispensation "a radice": St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 103 Jenkins, Alphonsus Learmouth, dau. of Richard Edward Jenkins & Jane Learmouth, b. Aug. 27, 1852, bap. Oct. 3, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Harriet Payne.
- 103 Jenkins, John Carroll, son of Richard Edward Jenkins & Jane Learmouth, b. Sept. 7, 1854, bap. Oct. 3, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Harriet Payne.
- JENKINS, SYLVESTER marr. ELIZABETH PAYNE
- 66 Jenkins, William Lewis, son of Sylvester Jenkins & Elizabeth Paynes, b. Apr. 9, 1848, bap. May 14, 1848. Spon: Julia Jenkins.  
(Other Bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; St. Charles.)
- JOHNSON, (not given) marr. (not given) FLYNN
- 69 Johnson, Mary, dau. of (not given) Johnson & (not given) Flinn, b. 8 wks. ago, bap. Aug. 20, 1848. Shepherdsville. Spon: Teresa Byrnes.
- JOHNSON, JAMES MADISON marr. CHARLOTTE MARY BALLARD  
(Marr. Jan. 13, 1845: St. Thomas Marr. Reg.)
- 90 Johnson, Sylvester, son of James Johnson & Charlotte Ballard, b. July 10, 1852, bap. Oct. 31, 1852. Spon: Margaret Jane Devers.
- 99 Johnson, Elizabeth, dau. of James Johnson & Charlotte Barlot(?), b. Jan. 2, 1854, bap. Apr. 19, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Summers.
- 113 Johnson, John Joseph, son of James Ballard & Maria Ballard, b. Apr. 21, 1856, bap. Aug. 30, 1856. Spon: Eliza Anna Johnson.  
(Other bap.: St. Thomas; Holy Cross.)
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM G. marr. ELIZA (Elizabeth) C. JOHNSON  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Apr. 7, 1815. Elizabeth C., dau. of Absolom.)
- 70 Johnson, Richard, dau. of Eliza C. Johnson, b. July 24, 1822, bap. Aug. 31, 1848. Spon: (not given.)
- 70 Johnson, Nathaniel Wickliff, son of William Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1830, bap. Apr. 22, 1849. Spon: Rev. F. DiMaria, S.J.
- 10 Johnson, Margaret H., dau. of William G. & Eliza C. Johnson, b. July 15, 1831, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Rev. J. M. Lancaster & Sister Columba.
- 10 Johnson, Judith, (twin of Margaret K.), dau. of William G. Johnson & Eliza C. Johnson, b. July 15, 1831, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Rev. M. J. Spalding & Mrs. S. Wickham.
- 18 Johnson, Isaac W., son of Eliza C. Johnson, age about 12 yrs. bap. Apr. 12, 1843. Spon: Rev. M. J. Spalding & Sister Columba Carroll. (Duplicate on p. 15.)
- 10 Johnson, Elizabeth C., dau. of William G. Johnson & Eliza C., b. Oct. 22, 1835, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Rev. W. E. Clark & Mary Johnson. (Duplicate on p. 154.)

"J" : Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

Reg. Page

No. "J" : Continued

WHITES

- / JONES, WILLIAM marr. ALOYSIA ANN  
 29 Jones, Catherine, dau. of William Jones & Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1844, bap. June 15, 1844. Spon: Sena Gardiner.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I.)  
 JUPIN, JAMES marr. CATHERINE  
 9 Jupin (or Dupin), James, son of James Jupin & Catherine, b. June 15, 1798 bap. conditionally Aug. 15, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 152.)  
 End of "J"

"K"

- KELLY, GEORGE marr. CATHERINE HOWARD  
 30 Kelly, Maria Louise, dau. of George Kelly & Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 1844, bap. Sept. 16, 1844. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Apollonia Mullican.  
 Kelly, Ann Isabel, twin of Maria Louise, dau. of George Kelly & Catherine Howard, b. Aug. 8, 1844, bap. Sept. 16, 1844. Sp: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mrs. Athana Spalding.  
 (Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)

KING

- 86 King, (not given), dau. of the Widow King, b. (not given), bap. privately Apr. 4, 1852. Spon: (not given).  
 KUHNE, GOTTFRIED marr. CATHERINE  
 47 Kühne, William Conrad, son of Gottfried Kühne, of Bremen, & Catherine, b. Mar. 9, 1846, bap. Apr. 13, 1846. Spon: Francis Shuck.  
 KULP, STEPHEN marr. ANGELINE SNAPP  
 44 Kulp, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Kulp & Angeline Snapp, non-Catholic b. last of July 1845, bap. Feb. 24, 1846. Spon: Susan H. Payne.  
 End "K"

"L"

- LaBARTHE, JULIUS A. marr. ALBINA MARY SMITH  
 (Albina Mary LaBarthe, nee Smith, a convert, bap. Oct. 23, 1841: St. Jos. Bap. Bk.)  
 12 LaBarthe, Margaret Amanda, dau. of J. A. LaBarthe & Albina Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1842, bap. Dec. 11, 1842. Spon: Rev. M. J. Spalding & Margaret Wickham.  
 32 LaBarthe, Julius Alfred, son of Julius A. LaBarthe & Albina Mary Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1844, bap. Nov. 8, 1844. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Margaret Wickham.  
 55 LaBarthe, Eugene Ernest, son of Julius LaBarthe & Albina, b. Dec. 17, 1846, bap. Apr. 3, 1847. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Dalmazzo.  
 LAMMERS, WILLIAM LLOYD marr. MARY CATHERINE SIMS  
 63 Lammers, George Henry, son of William Lloyd Lammers & Mary Catherine Sims, b. Dec. 13, 1847, bap. Feb. 22, 1848. Spon: Margaret Robey.  
 134 LANCASTER, LEWIS marr. ELLEN  
 Lancaster, John Adam, son of Lewis Lancaster & Ellen, b. June 4, 1857, bap. Sept. 12, 1858. Spon: Caroline Coomes.  
 72 LANCASTER  
 Lancaster, Charles Henry, son of Patty (?) Lancaster, b. June 13, 1849, bap. Sept. 16, 1849. Spon: Patty (?) Warren.  
 146 LANE, RICHARD marr. MARY WHITE  
 Lane, Mary Louise, dau. of Richard Lane & Mary White, b. Jan. 5, 1861, bap. Jan. 20, 1861. Spon: David Johnson & Rachel Johnson.

"L" : Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

Reg. Page  
No. "L" : Continued

- / LAVELY, HENRY marr. MARY ANN LIGHTER  
(Marr. Nov. 25, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 86 Lavelly, James Warren, son of Henry Lavelly & Mary Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1852,  
ceremonies of bap. supplied June 4, 1854. Spon: Alice Lighter. (Duplicate, 1
- 109 Lavelly, Robert Edwin, son of Henry Lavelly & Mary Ann Lighter, b. July 14,  
1855, bap. Oct. 28, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Slack.
- LAVELY, ROBERT A., of Taylorsville, marr. SARAH H. MARNELL  
(Marr. Feb. 9, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 63 Lavelly, James Fleming, son of Robert A. Lavelly & Sarah H. Marnell, b. Jan.  
18, 1848, bap. Jan. 30, 1848. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mrs. Susan A. Fleming.
- 78 Lavelly, Sarah Theresa, dau. of Robert A. Lavelly & Sarah, b. June 8, 1850,  
bap. June 20, 1850. Spon: Catherine Marnell.
- 83 Lavelly, Sarah Mary, dau. of Robert A. Lavelly & Sarah, b. about Oct. 20, 1851,  
bap. Nov. 9, 1851. Spon: Susan A. Fleming.
- 101 Lavelly, William Robert, son of Robert Lavelly & Sarah, b. July 6, 1854, bap.  
July 14, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker.
- 113 Lavelly, Daniel Marnell, son of Robert Lavelly & Sarah H. Marnell, b. June  
17, 1856, bap. July 2, 1856. Spon: Mrs. Unseld.
- 128 Lavelly, Catherine Frances, dau. of Robert A. Lavelly & Sarah, b. Jan. 17,  
1858, bap. Jan. 17, same day, 1858. Spon: Mary Marnell.
- 138 Lavelly, Alice Mary, dau. of Robert A. Lavelly & Sarah Marnell, b. Jan. 31,  
1859, bap. Feb. 27, 1859. Spon: Ellen Slevin.
- LEA, COLUMBUS marr. LIDDIE
- 123 Lea, Charles Edward, son of Columbus Lea & Liddie, b. Oct. 20, 1859, bap.  
Nov. 1, 1859. Spon: Gracey Donohoo.
- LEPOSA(?), JAMES marr. REBECCA BEVIN
- 145 Leposa, George Franklin, son of James Leposa & Rebecca Bevin, age 3 yrs,  
bap. Oct. 16, 1860. Spon: Catharine Bevin.
- LEWELLEN, HENRY marr. MARY JANE THOMPSON
- 27 Lewellen, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lewellen & Mary Jane Thompson, b.  
May 25, 1844, bap. June 29, 1844. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Weatherton.
- 44 Lewellen, Susan Catherine, dau. of Henry Lewellen & Mary Jane Thompson,  
Dec. 30, 1845, bap. Mar. 22, 1846. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Weatherton.
- LEWIS, RICHARD K. marr. MARTHA G. WELLINGTON
- 58 (Marr. Nov. 3, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- Lewis, Mary, dau. of Richard K. Lewis & Martha, b. July 22, 1847, bap. July  
25, 1847. Spon: Caroline Wellington.
- 79 Lewis, Eliza, dau. of Richard Lewis & Martha, b. May 10, 1850, bap. Aug. 1,  
1850. Spon: Caroline Wellington.
- LILLY, JOHN ALEXANDER marr. MARY ELLEN HORRELL
- 107 (Marr. June 20, 1854: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- Lilly, Benjamin Louis, son of Alex Lilly & Mary Ellen Horrell, b. June 4,  
1855, bap. June 17, 1855. Spon: Mr. Lilly & Mrs. Tucker.
- 119 Lilly, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of John Alexander Lilly & Mary Ellen, b. May  
12, 1857, bap. May 25, 1857. Spon: Mary Jane Brewer.

"LILLY" : Continued



## ST. JOSEPH BAP. REG. BK. II

Reg. Page  
No. "LILLY" : Continued

- /LILLY, JOHN HUMPHREY marr. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE  
(Marr. Nov. 24, 1829: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Nov. 24, 1829;  
John H., son of Sarah Ann, Mary E., dau. of Alexander.)  
56 Lilly, George Washington, son of John H. Lilly & Mary Elizabeth Moore, b.  
Feb. 28, 1847, bap. May 16, 1847. Spon: Sarah Frances Lilly.  
73 Lilly, (not given), son of John Lilly & (not given), b. (not given), bap.  
Oct. 22, 1849. Spon: (not given). - (The 1860 Nelson Co. Census has: M.  
Lilly, dau. of John & Mary Lilly, age 11 yrs.)  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield.)

- LILLY, WILLIAM NEWTON marr. ELLEN CLARK  
(See Lower Ohio Valley, Vol. II, p. 136, under "Dr. Joseph E. Lilly".)  
114 Lilly, Edward Clement, son of William N. Lilly & Ellen, b. July 24, 1856,  
bap. Sept. 22, 1856. Spon: Sarah F. Lilly.  
130 Lilly, Catherine Spalding Adela, dau. of William N. Lilly & Ellen, b. Mar.  
17, 1858, bap. May 18, 1858. Spon: Rose Ann Lilly.  
149 Lilly, Frances Blanche, dau. of William N. Lilly & Ellen, b. May 10, 1859,  
bap. June 12, 1859. Spon: Joseph Blandford.  
147 Lilly, Richard Guy, son of Newton Lilly & Ellen Clark, b. Nov. 16, 1860,  
bap. Jan. 28, 1861. Spon: Sarah Clark.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)

## LINDRUM

- 111 Lindrum, Elizabeth, wife of Louis Moore, age 27 yrs., bap. Mar. 23, 1856.  
(See under Moore, Louis.)

## LIVERS, HENRY A. marr. MARY HENRIETTA HEARD

- (Marr. Sept. 29, 1828 in Washington Co.: See Livers, p. 78.)  
29 Livers, Ruth, dau. of Henry Livers & Mary, b. June 30, 1849, bap. July 15,  
1844. Spon: Mary Josephine Livers.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield; Nazareth.)

## LIVERS, MILES PIUS marr. (1st) MARTHA ELLEN GATES

- (See Livers, p. 106.)  
125 Livers, Lavinia Frances, dau. of Miles P. Livers & Martha Ellen Gates, b.  
Mar. 27, 1860, bap. Apr. 8, 1860. Spon: Elizabeth A. Thompson.

## LIVERS, WILLIAM R. marr. ANN MARIA BEAN

- (Marr. Feb. 27, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; See Livers, p. 281.)  
12 Livers, Mary Jane, dau. of William Livers & Ann Maria Bean, b. Oct. 2, 1842,  
bap. Nov. 14, 1842. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Elizabeth Bean.  
33 Livers, Emelia Edna, dau. of William R. Livers & Ann Maria Bean, b. Nov. 20,  
1844, bap. Jan. 14, 1845. Spon: Emelia Bean.  
56 Livers, Rose Ann, dau. of William R. Livers & Ann Maria Bean, b. Dec. 1, 1845,  
bap. May 9, 1847. Spon: (not given).  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)

## LOWRY, ALFRED J. marr. CLEORVE C. HYNES

- 108 (Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Oct. 29, 1829.)  
Lowry, William, son of Alfred Lowry & Cleorve Hynes. b. Sept. 20, 1832, bap.  
Oct. 21, 1855. Spon: Granville White.

## LUCAS, HENRY marr. MARY ANN CLOYD

- 29 (Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Jan. 24, 1824.)  
Lucas, Mary Ellena, dau. of Henry Lucas & Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1843, bap.  
June 15, 1844. Spon: Elizabeth Lucas.

"L" : Continued.



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

Reg. Page  
No. "L" : Continued

WHITES

- LYDDANE, PATRICK marr. MARY MELVINA THOMAS  
(Marr. Feb. 14, 1843: St. Rose Marr. Reg.)
- 22 Lyddane, Susan Irene, dau. of Patrick Lydan & Melvina, b. Nov. 7, 1843, bap.  
Nov. 8, 1843. Spon: Mrs. Lydan.
- 39 Lyddane, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Lyddane & Mary Melvina Thomas,  
b. (not given), bap. Aug. 12, 1845. Spon: Jane Webb.
- 65 Lyddane, John Thomas, son of Patrick Lyddane & Mary Melvina Thomas, b.  
Mar. 2, 1848, bap. Apr. 29, 1848. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Eliza Jane Leeman.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)
- LYDDANE, PETER A. marr. ELIZABETH ADELINE JARBOE  
(See Abell-O'Bryan, p. 301, citing "Daviness Co., Ky. History".)
- 66 Lyddane, John Arnold, son of Peter Lyddane & Elizabeth A. Jarboe, b. Apr.  
9, 1848, bap. May 3, 1848. Spon: Mary Jane Jarboe.
- 74 Lyddane, William Thomas, son of Peter Lyddane & Adeline, b. Dec. 4, 1849,  
bap. Dec. 27, 1849. Spon: Lucy Jarboe. Baptized privately.  
Ceremonies supplied Mar. 13, 1850, Mrs. Slack, spon. p. 76.
- 86 Lyddane, Joseph, son of Peter Lyddane & Adeline, b. Apr. 19, 1851, bap. May  
15, 1852. Spon: Miss. Jarboe.
- 100 Lyddane, Lucy Anna, dau. of Peter Lyddane & Adeline, b. May 3, 1854, bap.  
May 27, 1854. Spon: Lucy Jarboe. (See Elder, p. 120.)
- 112 Lyddane, Mary Adeline, dau. of Peter Lyddane & Elizabeth Adeline, b. 2 w  
ago, bap. June 5, 1856. Spon: Mrs. Moore.
- LYNCH, JOSEPH, non-Catholic, marr. ROSELLA SHIRCLIFFE  
(Marr. July 3, 1838: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 37 Lynch, Matilda, dau. of Joseph Lynch & Rosella Shircliffe, b. Mar. 3, 1845,  
bap. May 27, 1845. Spon: Caroline Clements.

End of "L"

"Mc"

- McANDREWS, PATRICK marr. MARY MELISSA ASH  
(Marr. May 24, 1857: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 138 McAndrews, Catharine, dau. of Patrick McAndrew & Mary Ash, b. Jan. 8, 1859,  
bap. Jan. 25, 1859. Spon: John Nichol & Jane Nichol.
- 125 McAndrews, Thomas, son of Patrick McAndrews & Melissa, b. Feb. 4, 1860, bap.  
Apr. 15, 1860. Spon: Sarah Willett.
- 89 McATEE, ALEXIUS marr. SALLY  
McAtee, James Alexius, son of Alexius McAtee & Sally, b. June 19, 1852,  
bap. Sept. 1, 1852. Spon: Jamesetta (?) Merrimee.
- McATEE, ALOYSIUS marr. TERESA  
(an Aloysius McAtee died of consumption in Louisville Feb. 17, 1847, in  
his 31st year: Catholic Advocate, Mar. 23, 1847.)
- 23 McAtee, Mary Frances, dau. of Aloysius McAtee & Teresa, b. Sept. 28, 1843,  
bap. Dec. 29, 1843. Spon: Clothilda McAtee.

"McATEE" : Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "McATEE" : Continued

- McATEE, BENJAMIN L. marr. MARGARET WILSON  
(Marr. in 1841: See Kentucky Biographies, p. 596.)
- 2 McAtee, Benjamin Lawrence, son of Benjamin L. McAtee & Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1842, bap. Feb. 25, 1842. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- 23 McAtee, Mary Margaret, dau. of Benjamin L. McAtee & Margaret, b. Dec. 10, 1843, bap. Jan. 18, 1844. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- 78 McAtee, John Tyler, son of Benjamin McAtee & Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1849, bap. June 23, 1850. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- McATEE, HENRY WALTER marr. MARY ELLEN JOHNSON  
(Marr. Sept. 3, 1844: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)
- 56 McAtee, John William, son of Henry W. McAtee & Mary Ellen Johnson, b. May 12, 1847, bap. May 19, 1847. Spon: Anna McAtee.
- 75 McAtee, James Francis, son of Walter McAtee & Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1850, bap. Feb. 10, 1850. Spon: Mary Ann Johnson.
- McCABE : See Cabe.
- McCARTY, HENRY MILBURN marr. RUTH O'BRYAN
- 37 McCarty, George Prentice, son of H.M. McCarty & Ruth O'Bryan, b. Apr. 28, 1845, bap. June 30, 1845. Spon: Rev. B.J. Spalding & Delphine Hicks.
- 49 McCarthy, Ann Eleanor, dau. of Henry Milburn McCarthy & Ruth O'Bryan, b. Sept. 12, 1846, bap. Oct. 2, 1846. Spon: Rev. B.J. Spalding & Delphine Hicks.
- McCRACKEN, HANCE marr. MARY A. CAROTHERS  
(Marr. Apr. 16, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 56 McCracken, Mary Isabella, dau. of Hance McCracken & Mary Carethers, b. Apr. 9, 1847, bap. Apr. 27, 1847. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- 88 McCracken, Anna Catherine, dau. of Hance McCracken & Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1852, bap. July 4, 1852. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- 111 McCracken, Hyman Peter, son of Hance McCracken & Mary A. Caruthers, b. Dec. 25, 1855, bap. Mar. 30, 1856. Spon: Elizabeth Cooley.
- 135 McCracken, Sarah Julia, dau. of Hance McCracken & Mary, b. July 9, 1858, bap. Nov. 7, 1858. Spon: Ann McHeem(?).
- McDANIEL, GEORGE PATRICK marr. LUCINDA
- 150 McDaniel, Anna Olivia, dau. of George Patrick McDaniel & Lucinda, age 10 yrs., ceremonies of bap. supplied May 28, 1861. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- McDANIEL, WILLIAM marr. FRANCES (Fanny) SLACK  
(Marr. May 29, 1836: St. Rose Marr. Reg.)
- 12 McDaniel, Albert Rucker, son of William McDaniel & Frances Slack, b. Aug. 28, 1842, bap. Nov. 23, 1842. Spon: Martha Shirliffe.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)
- McELVANEY, DR. J.T. marr. ANN TERESA HAYDON
- 65 McElvaney, John Edward Gross, son of Dr. J.T. McIlvany & Teresa Haydon, b. Feb. 3, 1848, bap. Apr. 23, 1848. Spon: E.B. Smith & Margaret Haydon.

"Mc" : Continued



ST. JOSEPH CHURCH BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "Mc" : Continued

- McGILL, THOMAS ALEXANDER marr. CATHARINE EMILY  
64 McGill, William Greenbury, son of Thomas Alexander McGill & Catharine Emily, b. Dec. 19, 1847, bap. Mar. 25, 1848. Spon: Mrs. Eliza Mattingly.  
95 McGill, Mary Isabel, dau. of Thomas Alexander McGill & Catharine A., b. May (?) 20, 1853, bap. July 15, 1853. Spon: Miss Mary Jane Jarboe.  
106 McGill, Emily Caroline, dau. of Thomas Alexander McGill & Catharine Emil b. Mar. 24, 1855, bap. May 14, 1855. Spon: Susan Melinda McGill.
- McGILL, WILLIAM FRANCIS marr. ELIZA ELLEN TUCKER  
(Marr. Jan. 11, 1842: Calvary Marr. Reg. Also see Webb, p. 64n.; "Mrs. E. McGill, wife of William, d. June 10, 1851." : St. Jos. Death Reg.)  
50 McGill, Joseph Benjamin, son of William McGill & Eliza Tucker, b. Oct. 13, 1846, bap. Nov. 9, 1846. Spon: Lucinda Tucker.  
(Other bap: Cathedral, Louisville, William Tucker McGill, bap. in Bardstow July 10, 1844. John McGill bap. in Bardstown Nov. 8, 1848, by Rev. John McGill.
- McGILL, WILLIAM FRANCIS marr. MARTHA ANN CAMBRON  
(The wife of William McGill buried July 10, 1856: St. Jos. Death Reg.)  
99 McGill, Charles Carity, son of William F. McGill & Martha Ann Cameron, b. Apr. 7, 1854, bap. Apr. 25, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Cameron.  
109 McGill, Stephen Christopher, son of F. McGill & Martha Cambron, b. Sept. 1, 1855, bap. Nov. 2, 1855. Spon: Stephen H. Cambron & Margaret Imelda Cambron.
- McGINNIS, PATRICK marr. SARAH ANN PRISCILLA HAGAN  
16 McGinnis, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick McGinnis & Sarah Ann Priscilla Hagan, b. July 6, 1843, bap. Nov. 18, 1843. Spon: (not given).  
46 McGinnis, James Benedict, son of Patrick McGinnis & Priscilla Hagan, b. Apr. 3, 1846, bap. July 4, 1846. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Sarah Miles.
- McGLAUGHLIN, DENNIS marr. MARY ELIZA OSBORNE  
17 McGlaughlin, Mary Catherine, dau. of Dennis McGlaughlin & Mary Eliza Osborne, b. (not given), bap. Feb. 26, 1843. Sp: Judith Ward, Wm. & Cath. Devers.  
37 McGlaughlin, Ann Dionisia, dau. of Dennis McGlaughlin, deceased, & Mary Eliza Osborne, b. May 5, 1845, bap. May 14, 1845. Spon: Hesena (?) Osborn.  
(Other bap: St. Jos., Bk. I)
- McMANUS, GEORGE CHARLES marr. EMILINE CAMERON  
(Marr. Apr. 28, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
66 McManus, Charles William, son of George C. McManus & Emiline Cameron, b. Apr. 29, 1848, bap. June 4, 1848. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mary Ann McManus.
- McNAMARA, CHRISTOPHER marr. MARY MATILDA SHIRCLIFFE  
33 McNamara, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher McNamara & Mary Matilda Shircliffe, b. in Nov. 1844, bap. Feb. 3, 1845. Spon: Peter Spalding.

End of "Mc"



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "M"

- MANAKEE, ELISHA marr. ELIZA ANN LANE  
44 Manakee, Josephine Ophelia, dau. of Elijah Manaca & Eliza Lane, b. Jan. 2, 1846, bap. Apr. 24, 1846. Spon: Mrs. C. Gates.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- MANAKEE, RICHARD marr. MARGARET BALL  
1 Manakee, Joseph Henry, son of Richard Manakey & Margaret, b. Nov. 28, 1842, bap. Jan. 30, 1842. Spon: Ellen Ball.  
24 Manakee, Emilia Ann, dau. of Richard Manachy & Margaret Ball, b. Jan. 28, 1844, bap. Apr. 8, 1844. Spon: Mrs. Juliana Walker.  
43 Manakee, James Philip, son of Richard Manica & Margaret, b. Dec. 19, 1845, bap. Feb. 1, 1846. Spon: Juliana Walker.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)
- MARTIN, JACOB marr. MARY ELIZA McDONOUGH  
(Marr. Apr. 28, 1839: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
1 Martin, William C.P., son of Jacob Martin & Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1842, bap. Feb. 3, 1842. Spon: Eliza McGlaughlin.  
26 Martin, John, son of Jacob Martin & Mary Eliza McDonough, b. (not given), bap. May 26, 1844. Spon: Mary E. McGlaughlin.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)
- MATTINGLY, ALEXANDER marr. FRANCES MAHALA STUART  
(Marr. Apr. 30, 1844: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Also see Stuart Genealogy, p. 7)  
34 Mattingly, Jane Jemina, dau. of Alexander Mattingly & Frances M. Stuart, b. Feb. 11, 1845, bap. Mar. 11, 1845. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Barbara Stuart.  
(Other bap.: New Haven.)
- MATTINGLY, DR. CYPRIAN P. marr. ANN CLEMENTS  
(Marr. June 15, 1836: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see: Mattingly Manuscript, p. 1; Webb, 47n; Bardstown, p. 57-58.)  
9 Mattingly, Mary Josephine, dau. of Cyprian Mattingly & Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1842, bap. Sept. 27, 1842. Spon: Elizabeth Horrell.  
26 Mattingly, George Raphael, son of Cyprian P. Mattingly & Ann Clements, (not given), bap. May 26, 1844. Spon: Elizabeth Horrell.  
Mattingly, William, son of Dr. Cyprian Mattingly & Ann, b. in June 1846, bap. June 30, 1846. Spon: Catharine Sansbury.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth; St. Charles.)
- MATTINGLY, EDWARD HORACE marr. ELIZABETH HORRELL  
41 Mattingly, George Thomas, son of Edward Horace Mattingly & Elizabeth Horrell, b. Sept. 6, 1845, bap. Sept. 28, 1845. Sp: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mary El. Horrell.
- MATTINGLY, GEORGE WASHINGTON marr. CATHARINE A. MILES  
(Marr. in Jan. 1832: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Abell-O'Bryan, p. 317, citing "History of Daviess Co., Ky."; Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Jan. 28, 1832.)  
49 Mattingly, Christina Emily, dau. of George Mattingly & Catharine Miles, June 6, 1846, bap. privately by Henry Livers, ceremonies supplied Sept. 15, 1846. Spon: Ann Elizabeth Mattingly.  
Mattingly, John Ernest, son of George Mattingly & Catharine Miles, b. Sept. 29, 1847, bap. Mar. 13, 1848. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth; St. Charles; Baywick.)

"MATTINGLY" Continued



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "MATTINGLY" : Continued

/ MATTINGLY, IGNATIUS C. marr. MARY ELIZA SMITH

53 Mattingly, William Roger, son of Ignatius C. Mattingly &amp; Mary Eliza Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1847, bap. Feb. 16, 1847. Sp: Rev. B. J. Spalding &amp; Mrs. Ursula Sims. (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

MATTINGLY, JAMES MONROE marr. SALLY ROANE

137 Mattingly, Xavier Fayette, son of Monroe Mattingly &amp; Sally Roane, b. Oct. 31, 1858, bap. Nov. ---, 1858. Spon: Eliza Jane Mattingly.

137 Mattingly, Ignatius Clark, (twin of Xavier Fayette) son of Monroe Mattingly &amp; Sally Roane, b. Oct. 31, 1858, bap. Nov. ---, 1858. Spon: Eliza Jane Mattingly. (Other bap.: Nazareth.)

MATTINGLY, JOSEPH marr. NANCY HALL

21 Mattingly, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Mattingly &amp; Nancy Hall, b. (mo. not given) 18, 1839, bap. Oct. 12, 1843. Spon: Mary Jane Hall.

21 Mattingly, Mary Eliza, dau. of Joseph Mattingly &amp; Nancy Hall, b. July 4, 1841, bap. Oct. 12, 1843. Spon: Mary Jane Hall. (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Holy Cross; Nazareth.)

MATTINGLY, RICHARD marr. ROSE ANN RUSSELL

84 Mattingly, James, son of Richard Mattingly &amp; Rosann, b. Feb. 14, 1851, bap. Dec. 29, 1851. Spon: Lucretia Mattingly. (Other bap.: Calvary.)

MATTINGLY, ROBERT marr. ELIZABETH HORRELL

62 (Marr. in Bardstown in 1844. She was his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Horrell, b. in 1818: See History of Union Co., Ky.; p. 651 under "Geo. Thos. Mattingly")  
Mattingly, Ignatius R., son of Robert Mattingly & Elizabeth Horrell, b. (not given), bap. Jan. 16, 1848. Spon: Mary Ellen Horrell.

MEDCALF: See Metcalf

MEDLEY, JOHN M. marr. MARY JOSEPHINE LIVERS

149 (Marr. Nov. 8, 1852: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Livers, p. 109.)

Medley, Richard Francis, son of John Medley &amp; Josephine Livers, b. Apr. 8, 1861, bap. May 8, 1861. Spon: Isabel Spalding.

MERIMEE, THOMAS marr. MARY E. GARDINER

11 Marr. Sept. 27, 1825: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Mary E. dau. of widow Catherine Gardiner: Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Sept. 26, 1825. Also see Elder, p. 78; The Record, Mar. 7, 1907 under Mrs. John Clark, McCracken Co.)

31 Merimee, Robert Amos, son of Thomas Merimee &amp; Mary Gardiner, b. Oct. 18, 1842, bap. Oct. 20, 1842. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding &amp; Winifred Ann Jenkins.

Merimee, Abner Martin, son of Thomas Merimee &amp; Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1844, bap. Oct. 13, 1844. Spon: Winifred Ann Jenkins. (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)

MERIMEE, WILLIAM J. marr. EMMA CLEMENTS (or Clemens)

105 (Marr. May 13, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
Merimee, Emma Florence, dau. of William Merimee & Elizabeth Angeline Clemens, b. Mar. 4, 1855, bap. Apr. 12, 1855. Spon: Emma Merimee. (Note: Given names of mother & sponsor transposed.)

118 Merimee, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of William Merimee &amp; Emma, b. Apr. 12, 1857, bap. May 20, 1857. Spon: Elizabeth Willett(?)

147 Merimee, Mary Eugenia, dau. of William Merimee &amp; Emma Clemens, b. Jan. 6, 1861, bap. Jan. 23, 1861. Spon: Mrs. Clemens.

"M": Continued



## ST.JOS.CH. BAP.REG. BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "M" Continued

## MEDCALF

- 62 Medcalf, George Thomas, son of Catharine Medcalf, b. Jan. 10, 1841, bap. Jan. 27, 1848. Spon: Rose Ann Medcalf.

## METCALF, CHARLES marr. FRANCES COOMES

- 98 Metcalf, Francis Hilary, son of Charles Metcalf & Frances Coomes, b. Oct. 4, 1853, bap. Dec. 30, 1853. Spon: Louise Coomes.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Holy Cross; New Hope.)

METCALF, JOHN marr. FRANCES (Fanny) BOARMAN  
(Marr. Aug. 29, 1849: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 89 Metcalf, Susanna Catherine, dau. of John Metcalf & Fanny, b. Feb. 10, 1852, bap. Oct. 1, 1852. Spon: Theresa(?) Metcalf.

## MILBOURNE, WILLIAM A. marr. MARY SERENA

- (William A. Milbourne died Oct. 18, 1846, age 40: Catholic Advocate, Oct. 24, 1846.)  
14 Milbourne, Thomas M., son of William Milbourne & Mary Serena, b. Jan. 23, 1839, bap. Jan. 29, 1843. Spon: Scena Gardiner.  
14, Milbourne, Mary Serena, dau. of William Milbourne & Mary Serena, b. Mar. 2, 1842, bap. Jan. 29, 1843. Spon: Mary Carothers.

## MILES, JOHN URBAN marr. MARGARET ANN PRICE

- (Marr. Nov. 25, 1838: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
9 Miles, Ann, dau. of John Urban Miles & Margaret Ann Price, b. Aug. 23, 1842, bap. Oct. 2, 1842. Spon: Ann C. Aud.

## MILLER

- 128 Miller, Alonzo, son of (not given), b. Mar. 23, 1854, bap. Jan. 31, 1858.  
Spon: Mary M. Coomes.  
128 Miller, Lawrence, (twin of Alonzo), son of (not given), b. Mar. 23, 1854, bap. Jan. 31, 1858. Spon: Mary M. Coomes.  
128 Miller, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of (not given), b. July 17, 1856, bap. Jan. 31, 1858. Spon: Henney (a servant?).

## MILLER

- 89 Miller, Michael George, son of Jule, b. (not given), bap. Sept. 28, 1852.  
Spon: Margaret Bowles.  
89 Miller, Francis Xavier, son of Jule, b. in July 1851, bap. Sept. 28, 1852.  
Spon: Margaret Bowles.

## MILLIGAN, WILLIAM marr. ANNA BUSH

- 92 Milligan, William James, son of William Milligan & Anna Bush, b. Jan. 12, 1853, bap. Mar. 13, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Anna Kamp.

## MITCHELL, THOMAS AMERICUS marr. MATILDA JANE BYRNE

- (Marr. Feb. 26, 1843: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)  
28 Mitchell, Mary Isabella, dau. of Thomas A. Mitchell & Matilda Julia(?), b. Feb. 28, 1844, bap. Aug. 23, 1844. Spon: Susan Byrne.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)

## MONTGOMERY, ANDREW marr. MARIA NORRIS

- 70 Montgomery, James, son of Andrew Montgomery & Maria Norris, b. Sept. 12, 1830, bap. Apr. 22, 1849. Spon: Walter Hill.

"M" : Continued



## ST.JOS.CH. BAP.REG. BK.II

Whites

Reg. Page

No. "M": Continued

/ MOONEY, MARTIN marr. ANNA WHITE

(Marr. Jan. 24, 1853: Cathedral, Louisville, Marr. Reg.)

145 Mooney, James, son of Martin Mooney & Anna White, b. Nov. 18, 1860, bap.  
Dec. 2, 1860. Spon: John Mathews & Anna Talbott.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville)

MOORE, CHARLES ALEXANDER marr. CATHARINE COTTON

(Marr. Aug. 30, 1841: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Bodley-Wilson, Vol. III, p. 68  
under "Lambert Willett")

19 Moore, William Alexander, son of Charles Moore & Catharine, b. Apr. 11,  
1843, bap. May 14, 1843. Spon: Mary Ann McManus.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Cathedral, Louisville.)

MOORE, GEORGE W.M. marr. ADELAIDE ELEANOR BATCHELDOR

(Marr. June 15, 1853: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)

100 Moore, Augustus Ignatius, son of George Moore & Eleanor, b. May 3, 1854,  
bap. May 11, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Dragoo.

117 Moore, Frances Caroline, dau. of George W. Moore & Adelaide E. Batcheldor  
b. Jan. 5, 1857, bap. Jan. (Feb.?) 1, 1857. Spon: Rose Anna Dragoo.

135 Moore, Catherine Maria, dau. of George W. Moore & Adelaide Eleanor, b. July  
28, 1858, bap. Oct. 31, 1858. Spon: C.A. Moore & Rose Ann Moore.

MOORE, GREGORY marr. MATILDA ANN WALKER

(Marr. Sept. 26, 1848: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

73 Moore, Mary Ann Ellen, dau. of Gregory Moore & Frances(?), b. Aug. 29, 1848,  
bap. Sept. 24, 1849. Spon: Charlotte Spalding.

87 Moore, Sarah Fanny, dau. of Gregory Moore & Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1852, bap. May  
21, 1852. Spon: Frances Glasgow.

MOORE, GREGORY marr. JANE TENNESSEE COOMES

(Marr. Apr. 16, 1854: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

106 Moore, James Monroe, son of Gregory Moore & Jane Tennessee Coomes, b.  
Oct. 17, 1854, bap. May 1, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Clemens.

MOORE, LEWIS S. marr. ELEANOR M. ELDER

(Marr. Sept. 10, 1839: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. "Died in Bardstown May 4, 1848, Mrs.

Eleanor Moore, wife of Lewis Moore, in her 25th yr. Cath. Advocate, May 13,

5 Moore, Mary Catherine, dau. of Louis Moore & Eleanor, b. Apr. 26, 1842, 1848,  
bap. May 5, 1842. Spon: Rev. M.J. Spalding & Rose Ann Dragoo.

MOORE, LEWIS marr. ELIZABETH LINDRUM

111 Moore, Elizabeth Lindrum, wife of Lewis Moore, age 27 yrs., bap. Mar. 23,  
1856. Spon: Rose Ann Dragoo.

28 MORGAN, JONATHAN marr. ? ?

Morgan, Agnes Almira, dau. of Jonathan Morgan, of Louisiana, b. Nov. 16, 1844

bap. Aug. 20, 1844, at Paroquette Springs, Spon: Jane Wilson.

28 Morgan, Narcissa Julia, dau. of Jonathan Morgan, of Louisiana, b. Sept. 4,  
1843, bap. Aug. 20, 1844 at Paroquette Springs, Spon: Julia Morgan.

MOSS, SAMUEL marr. MAHY O'CONNOR, a Catholic widow.

(Marr. Dec. 12, 1828: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

153 Moss, Samuel, age 63 yrs., bap. & made his 1st Communion May 20, 1843.  
Spon: (not given).

"M": Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "M" : Continued

WHITES

126 MUDD, CHARLES BERRY marr. MARGARET ELLEN LEFLER  
(Marr. Aug. 1, 1854: Mudd, p. 1160)  
Mudd, Martha Ann, dau. of Charles Mudd & Margaret Ellen, b. May 4, 1860,  
bap. June 30, 1860. Spon: Martha Ann Mudd.  
(Other bap: St. Thomas.)

87 MUDD, JAMES MADISON marr. MARY WEATHERS  
(Probably 3rd marr. of James Madison Mudd: See Mudd, p. 571, 572.)  
Mudd, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Mudd & Mary Weathers, b. May 3, 1835,  
bap. June 10, 1852. Spon: Mrs. Ann McAtee.

93 MUDD, JOHN RAYMOND marr. MARGARET ELIZABETH WEATHERS  
(Marr. Dec. 23, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Also see Mudd, p. 1138.)  
Mudd, James Thomas, son of Raymond Mudd & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1853, bap  
bap. Apr. 2, 1853. Spon: Sarah McAtee.

35 MULLICAN, JOHN H. marr. SUSAN HAYDEN  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Apr. 17, 1829. Susan dau. of Stanislaus Hayden.  
(Also see Kentucky Biographies, p. 484, under "John Simeon Mullican".)  
Mullican, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Mullican & Susan Hayden, age  
about 3 mo.s, bap. Mar. 31, 1845. Spon: Apollonia Mullican.  
55 Mullican, James Richard, son of John Mullican & Susan Hayden, b. Mar. 5,  
1847, bap. Apr. 19, 1847. Spon: Rose Ann Cooper.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; St. Rose.)

43 MULLICAN, JOHN marr. ANASTASIA O'BRYAN  
Mullican, Catherine, dau. of John Mullican & Anastasia O'Bryan, b. Jan. 1  
1846, bap. Jan. 25, 1846. Spon: Dennis Leahy & Mrs. Sarah Flaherty.

134 MULLIN, OLIVER marr. LAVINIA ANN BROWN  
Mullin, Mary Ann, dau. of Oliver Mullin & Lavinia Ann, age "going on 13  
yrs.", bap. Aug. 28, 1858. Spon: Sister Alice.  
114 Mullin, Peter Hutchison, age 4 yrs., son of Oliver Mullin & Lavinia Ann  
Brown, bap. Sept. 18, 1856. Spon: Anthony Dominic Gossen & Sarah Blandford  
114 Mullin, Margaret Catherine Hutchison, dau. of Oliver Mullin & Lavinia An  
Brown, age 6 yrs, bap. Sept. 18, 1856. Sp: Anthony Dom. Gossen & Sarah Blandfo  
114 Mullin, Susan Emelia, dau. of Oliver Mullin & Lavinia Ann Brown, age 5 mo  
bap. Sept. 18, 1856. Spon: Anthony Dominic Gossen & Sarah Blandford. + Mary Co 4  
(Looks like Mary Ann & Peter were children by 1st marr. of Lavinia Ann.  
149 Mullin, Benjamin Franklin, son of Oliver Mullin & Lavinia Ann, b. Oct. 1  
1858, bap. June 13, 1859. Spon: Mary Fowler.  
149 Mullin, Sarah Frances, (twin of Benjamin Franklin), dau. of Oliver Mullin  
Lavinia Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1858, bap. June 13, 1859. Spon: Mary Fowler.  
150 Mullin, Martha Jane, dau. of Oliver Mullin & Lavinia Ann Brown, b. Apr. 30  
1861, bap. July 19, 1861. Spon: Mary Elizabeth Walker.

MURPHY, ABRAHAM marr. NANCY ROBISON  
(Marr. Jan. 12, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
51 Murphy, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Murphy & Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1846, bap. D  
4, 1846. Spon: Mrs. Green.

98 MURPHY, FELIX G. marr. MARY E. MAY  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date June 16, 1828. Mary E. dau. of Stephen May.)  
Murphy, William, son of Felix Murphey & Mary E. May, b. Mar. 19, 1831, bap 9  
Dec. 5, 1853. Spon: Sarah C. Colmesnil.

"MURPHY" : Continued



## ST.JOS.CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "MURPHY" : Continued

- MURPHY, DR. GEORGE M. marr. MARY ANN McMANUS  
(Marr. Jan. 15, 1846; St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Mary Ann, dau. of Charles McManus & wife of Dr. George M. Murphy, died at Memphis, Tenn. Feb. 13, 1849, in her 22nd yr.: Catholic Advocate, Feb. 24, 1849.)
- 51 Murphy, Francis M., son of George M. Murphy & Mary Ann McManus, b. Oct. 26, 1846, bap. Dec. 4, 1846. Spon: Mrs. Emily McManus.
- MURPHY, SQUIRE marr. MARY SHIRLEY
- 57 Murphy, William Henry, son of Squire Murphy & Mary Shirley, b. Dec. 9, 1839, bap. July 13, 1847. Spon: Sarah Hardy.
- 57 Murphy, Mary Eliza, dau. of Squire Murphy & Mary Shirley, b. Feb. 18, 1841 bap. July 13, 1847. Spon: Mary Flaherty.
- 57 Murphy, Sarah Margaret, dau. of Squire Murphy & Mary Shirley, b. Oct. 18, 1844, bap. July 13, 1847. Spon: Sarah M. Hoagland.
- MURPHY, WILLIAM H. marr. COURTNEY COLMESNIL  
(See McAdams, Kentucky Pioneer & Court Records, p. 249.)
- 127 Murphy, Felix, son of William H. Murphy & Courtney, b. Sept. 18, 1857, bap. Nov. 26, 1857. Spon: Thomas Slevin & Eliza C. Johnson.
- 147 Murphy, Mary May, dau. of William Murphy & Courtney Colmesnil, b. Sept. 18, 1860, bap. Jan. 22, 1861. Spon: Edward Hayden & Sarah Johnson.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Cathedral, Louisville.)
- MURPHY
- 18 Murphy, John H., son of (not given), age 22 yrs., bap. Apr. 12, 1843.  
Spon: H.V. Brown. (Duplicate on p. 153.)
- MYERS, JACOB F. marr. MARGARET
- 3 Myers, Caroline Martha, dau. of Jacob F. Myers & Margaret, age 18 yrs., bap. & received into the Church Apr. 21, 1842. Spon: (not given.) Duplicate on p. 151
- End of "M"
- "N"
- NALLY, HENRY B. marr. ELIZABETH SHIRCLIFF  
(Marr. Apr. 13, 1858; St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 149 Nally, Samuel, son of Henry Nally & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1859, bap. June 9, 1859. Spon: Isabel Nally.
- 129 NALLY, JOHN marr. MARY
- Nally, Stephen Theodore, son of John Nally & Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1857, bap. Feb. 19, 1858. Spon: Ann Nally.
- 124 Nally, Thomas Henry, son of John Nally & Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1859, ceremonies of bap. supplied Mar. 27, 1860. Spon: Mary Ann Nally.
- NEWMAN, JUDGE JOHN E. marr. MARY ANN (Marian) OLIM.  
(Marr. in 1847, Spencer Co.: See Ohio Falls Cities, Vol. I, p. 516.)
- 82 Newman, Thomas Oliver, son of John Newman & Mary Ann, b. July 16, 1851, bap. Sept. 14, 1851. Spon: Walter Hill.
- 97 Newman, Richard Oliver, son of John E. Newman & Marian, b. Aug. 12, 1853, bap. Oct. 16, 1853. Spon: Edward B. Smith & Louise Barrett.
- 115 Newman, William Henry, son of John Newman & Marian, b. Aug. 24, 1856, bap. Sept. 28, 1856. Spon: William Henry Newman.
- 141 Newman, Mary Ann (Marian) Louise, dau. of John Newman & Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1859, bap. July 24, 1859. Spon: Maria Thompson.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)

"NEWMAN" : Continued



Reg. Page

No. "O"

/ O'BRYAN, O'Brien

O'BRYAN, JAMES HARVEY marr. MARGARET ELIZABETH O'NEAL

(Marr. Nov. 26, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Harvey O'Brien buried in June 1850, age about 40 yrs.: St. Jos. Death Reg.)

- 76 O'Bryan, Margaret Elizabeth, wife of James Harvey O'Bryan & dau. of Ann & O'Neal & Ann Patrick, b. (not given), bap. Apr. 6, 1850. Sp: Sister Dorothy
- 15, O'Bryan, William Aaron, son of Harvey O'Bryan & Marg. (?) Neal, age 5 months, bap. June 17, 1842. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Madden.
- 34 O'Bryan, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Harvey O'Bryan & Margaret Elizabeth O'Neal, b. Feb. 24, 1845, bap. Mar. 15, 1845. Spon: Delphina Hicks.
- 52 O'Bryan, Phoebe Ann, dau. of James Harvey O'Bryan & Margaret Neal, b. Oct. 24, 1846, bap. Dec. 20, 1846. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Elizabeth Madden.

O'BRIEN, HILARY marr. CAROLINE

- 139 O'Brien, Laura Ellen, dau. of Hilary O'Brien & Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1859, bap. Mar. 15, 1859. Spon: Laura Bean.

O'BRIEN, J. THOMAS marr. CORRINE

- 129 O'Brien, Charles Logan, son of J. T. O'Brien & Corrine, b. Jan. 27, 1858, bap. Mar. 5, 1858. Spon: Margaret Hays.
- 142 O'Brien, William Carroll, son of Thomas O'Brien & Chorine, b. Sept. 19, 1859, bap. Oct. 5, 1859. Spon: Margaret Hayes.

O'BRYAN, LLOYD marr. LUCRETIA STUART

(Lucretia was the widow of Thomas H. Blacklock: Stuart Genealogy; Nelson, Co. Marr. Bond date of Thomas H. Blacklock & Lucretia Stuart, dau. of John May 28, 1827.)

- 60 O'Bryan, Mary Frances, dau. of Lloyd O'Bryan & Lucretia Stuart, b. Sept. 13, 1847, bap. Oct. 29, 1847. Spon: Harriet Frances O'Bryan. (Other bap.: Nazareth, - given as O'Brien.)

O'BRYAN, THEODORE F. marr. MARY DRURY

(Marr. Nov. 24, 1829: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Also see Drury, O'Bryan, Higdon Mary script.)

- 26 O'Bryan, Christina Martha Josephine, dau. of Theodore O'Bryan & Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1839, ceremonies of bap. supplied May 24, 1844. Spon: Louise Coomes.
- 18 O'Bryan, Mary Loretta, dau. of Theodore O'Bryan & Mary Drury, b. (not given) bap. Apr. 18, 1842. Spon: Ann Elizabeth O'Bryan.
- 40 O'Bryan, Susan Isabella, dau. of Theodore O'Bryan & Mary Drury, b. June 1845, bap. Sept. 7, 1845. Spon: Mrs. C. Drury.
- 77 O'Bryan, Helen Louise, dau. of Theodore O'Bryan & Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1850, bap. May 18, 1850. Spon: Mary Mahilly (?)
- 98 O'Bryan, Joseph William, son of Theodore O'Brien & Mary Drury, b. Nov. 1, 1853, bap. Nov. 24, 1853. Spon: Catherine Pauline O'Brien. (Other bap.: Nazareth.; St. Jos., Bk. I)

O'DONNELL, JOSIAS marr. JOSEPHINE MULLICAN

- 116 (Marr. Oct. 25, 1854: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.) O'Donnell & Josephine, b. Sept. 1, 1856, bap. Nov. 5, 1856. Spon: Susan Mulligan.
- 137 O'Donnell, Rose Alice, dau. of Josiah O'Donnell & Josephine, b. Oct. 13, 1858, bap. Dec. 28, 1858. Spon: Susan Haydon.

"O" : Continued



## ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "O" : Continued

- / O'NEAL, AARON marr. ANN PATRICK  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date June 2, 1821. Ann, dau. of Thomas Patrick.)  
26 O'Neal, Margaret Elizabeth, wife of James Harvey O'Bryan, (dau. of Aaron  
O'Neal & Ann Patrick), b. (not given), bap. Apr. 6, 1850. Sp: Sister Doroth  
(See under O'Bryan, James Harvey.)

OSBORNE, OSBURN, etc.

OSBORNE, JOSEPH RICHARD marr. ELIZABETH ANNA ADAMS  
(Marr. Jan. 26, 1842: Fairfield Marr. Reg.)

- 143 Osborne, George Benedict, son of Joseph Richard Osburne & Elizabeth Ar  
Adams, b. Apr. 22, 1860, ceremonies of bap. supplied Aug. 9, 1860. Sp: Susan H  
(Other bap.: Stithon.) Osburn

OSBORNE, WILLIAM J. marr. MARY ELIZABETH CLEMENTS

(William Osborne marr. Mary Clements Jan. 8, 1838.; Mary E. Osburn, wife of  
William, b. Sept. 24, 1811, d. Mar. 5, 1877: St. Jos. Cemetery.)

- 13 Osborne, William Benjamin, son of William Osborne & Mary Elizabeth, b.  
Sept. 9, 1842, bap. Jan. 6, 1843. Spon: Mary Martha Roberts.  
25 Osborne, Martin Griffin, son of William Osborne & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15,  
1844, bap. Apr. 21, 1844. Spon: Sena Osborne.  
(Other bap. St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)

Note: The following is confused with the preceding. Not clear. William  
Osborne is given as Junior in the baptism of Martha Letitia. He  
was not a son of William J. Perhaps the son of another William  
or designated as Junior to distinguish him from William J.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM marr. MARY CLEMENTS

- 27 Osborne, Francis Elzy, son of William Osborne & Mary Elizabeth (?)  
Clements, b. June 23, 1844, bap. Aug. 24, 1844. Spon: Mrs. Sena Osborne.  
58 Osborne, Martha Letitia, dau. of William Osborne, Jr. & Mary Clements,  
b. Sept. 11, 1846, bap. Sept. 4, 1847. Spon: Sena Osborne.  
93 Osborne, Anna Victoria, dau. of William Osburn & Mary Clemens, b. July  
23, 1852, bap. May 8, 1853. Spon: Anna Jacobson.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)

End "O"

"P"

PARSONS, EDWARD marr. SOPHIA ABELL

- (Edward Parsons, a highly respected citizen of Lebanon and later Louis-  
ville. His wife was a dau. of Jesse Abell: See Webb, p. 106n.)  
19 Parsons, Lucinda Josephine, dau. of Edward Parsons & Sophia, b. Mar. 22,  
1843, bap. Apr. 27, 1843. Spon: Catherine Tippet.  
(Other bap.: Calvary.)

143 PEARL, FRANCIS M. marr. CATHARINE E.

- Pearl, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Francis M. Pearl & Catharine E., b. Mar. 27,  
1859, bap. July 6, 1860. Spon: Anna E. Smith.

96 PERO, WALTER marr. SALLY

- Pero, Thomas, son of Walter Pero & Sally, b. June 10, 1853, bap. Aug. 4, 18  
Spon: Charles Cameron & Mrs. Emiline Bean.

"P" : Continued



## ST.JOS. CH.

## BAP.REG.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "p": Continued

PEYTON(?), JOHN marr. REBECCA

86 Peyton, James, son of John Pyton & Rebecca, b.(not given, bap.Apr.6,1852  
Spon:(not given).

POOLE, JAMES N. marr. CATHERINE ELIZABETH THOMAS

23 Poole, John Thomas, son of James Poole & Catherine, b.Aug.6,1843, bap.  
Jan.1,1844. Spon: Harriet Payne.52 Poole, Catherine Louise, dau.of James N.Pool & Catherine Eliza Thomas,  
b.Sept.21,1845, bap.privately Jan.16,1847. Spon:(not given).66 Poole, Mary Sophronia, dau.of James Pool & Catherine Elizabeth, b.Sept.  
25,1847, bap.May 9,1848. Spon: William Pool.80 Poole, Florence Josephine, dau.of James Poole & Catherine, b.Nov.1,1850  
bap.Dec.3,1850. Spon: Josephine Blandford.  
(Other bap.St.Jos.,Bk.I)

POOLE, JOHN W. marr. AIRY ANN GWYNN

(Marr.Feb.4,1840:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)

12 Poole, James Alonzo, son of John W.Poole & Airy Ann Gwynn, b.Oct.8,1842  
bap.Nov.12,1842. Spon: Mary Gwynn.26 Poole, Raymond Iraneus, son of John Poole & Ary Ann, b.May 12,1844, bap.  
May 24,1844. Spon: Margaret Gwynn.69 Poole, Mary Loretta, dau.of John W.Poole & Aerl Ann Gwynn, b.Oct.5,1846  
bap.Aug.11,1848. Spon: Rev.B.J.Spalding. (Other bap.St.Jos.,Bk.I)

POWERS, EDWARD marr. ANN (Nancy) WHELAN

(Marr. Aug.19,1843:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)

33 Powers, James, son of Edward Power & Ann Whelan, b.Sept. 4,1844, bap.  
Jan.30,1845. Spon: Caroline Downs.53 Powers, Mary Ellen, dau.of Edward Powers & Nancy Whelan, b.July 25,1846  
bap.Feb.16,1847. Spon: Caroline Downs.88 Powers, Sally, dau.of Edward Powers & Nancy, b.June 31,1848, bap.June  
13,1852. Spon: Caroline Downs.

POWERS, JOHN marr. SUSAN ANNA HARDY

(Marr. Sept.14,1843:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)

46 Powers, John Stephen, son of John Powers & Susan Ann Hardy, b.May 4,  
1845, bap.June 9,1846. Spon: Caroline Downs.88 Powers, Mary Catherine, dau.of John Powers & Susanna, b.May 3,1848, bap.  
June 13,1852. Spon: Caroline Downs.88 Powers, James Edward, son of John Powers & Susanna, b.July 3,1851, bap.  
June 13,1852. Spon: Caroline Downs

PRICE, GEORGE marr. MISSOURI ANN

139 Price, Alice Jane, dau.of George Price & Missouri Ann, b.Feb.1,1859,  
bap.Apr.24,1859. Spon: Martha Ann Lancaster.

PRICE, THOMAS marr. MARIA ELIZA DANT

(Nelson Co.Marr.Bonds date Aug.17,1824.Surety was James Dant.)

5, Price, George Theodore, son of Thomas Price & Maria, b.mar.18,1842, bap.  
May 11,1842. Spon: Elizabeth Lucas.  
(Other bap.:St.Jos.,Bk.I)

"PRICE" : Continued



## ST.JOS.CH. BAP.REG. BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No.

"Price" : Continued

/ PRICE, WILLIAM C. marr. ANN M. HOLTSHOUSER  
(See Holtshouser Manuscript)

- 75 Price, Mary Margaret, dau. of William Price & Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1850, bap.  
Feb. 20, 1850. Spon: Sarah Price.
- 82 Price, Mary Jane, dau. of William Price & Anne M., b. Oct. 15, 1850, bap.  
June 15, 1851. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison & Martha Queen.
- 89 Price, George, son of William Price & Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1852, bap. Aug. 7,  
1852. Spon: Sarah Price.
- 89 Price, Joseph, (twin of George), son of William Price & Ann, b. Apr. 17,  
1852, bap. Aug. 7, 1852. Spon: Miss Helen Holtshouser.  
(Other bap.: St. Thomas.)

PULHAM (Pullen ?), SAMUEL, non-Cath., marr. ELIZABETH GOFF  
(Marr. Jan. 18, 1838: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 38 Pullen, Mary Frances, dau. of Mr. Pulham & wife, age abot 5 yrs., bap. pri-  
vately by Rev. J. M. Lancaster, ceremonies supplied July 1, 1845. Spon:  
Louise Coomes.
- 38 Pullen, William Harrison, son of Mr. Pulham & wife, age about 2 yrs.,  
bap. July 1, 1845. Spon: Louise Coomes.
- 38 Pullen, John Thomas, son of Mr. Pulham & wife, age about 4 mo.s, bap.  
privately by Mrs. John Coomes, ceremonies supplied July 1, 1845. Spon:  
Louise Coomes.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. 1; Fairfield.)

End of "p"

"q"

QUEEN, JOHN FRANCIS marr. MARY MELVINA PRICE  
(Marr. July 19, 1841: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 9 Queen, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Frances Queen & Mary Melvina Price,  
b. Sept. 7, 1842, bap. Oct. 5, 1842. Spon: William E. Price & Mary Johnson.
- 60 Queen, Joseph Ernest, son of Francis Queen & Melvina Price, b. Dec. 3,  
1847, bap. Dec. 4, 1847. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Dalmazzo.
- 70 Queen, William Jamison, son of John Fr. Queen & Mary Malvina Price, b. Ma-  
14, 1849, bap. July 28, 1849. Spon: Rev. F. B. Jamison & Anna L. Smith.
- 81 Queen, Ann, dau. of Francis Queen & Mary Melvina, b. May 7, 1851, bap. Jun-  
8, 1851. Spon: Edward Miles & Ann Miles.
- 92 Queen, Anna Lavinia, dau. of J. Francis Queen & Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1852,  
bap. Feb. 20, 1853, Spon: Mrs. Orillian(?)
- 103 Queen, Alice, dau. of Francis Queen & Mary Melvina Price, b. Aug. 11, 1854  
bap. Nov. 22, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Alice Crozier.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield; Nazareth.)  
("Mrs. Melvina Queen, wife of Francis Queen buried Mar. 20, 1857": St. Jos.  
Death Reg.)  
(See next page for another "John Francis Queen".)  
"QUEEN": Continued



## ST.JOS.CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

WHITES

- Reg. Page  
No. "QUEEN" : Continued  
(See preceding page for another "John Francis Queen". Designated as Junior, probably to distinguish him from the elder Queen.)
- QUEEN, JOHN FRANCIS marr. FRANCES (Fanny) PRICE  
(Marr. Nov. 25, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 92 Queen, Emma Irene, dau. of Francis Queen, Jr. & Fanny Price, b. Nov. 8, 1853, bap. Jan. 17, 1853. Spon: Rev. F. DiMaria, S.J. & Elizabeth Johnson.
- 104 Queen, Thomas Richard, son of John Francis Queen & Frances Price, b. Aug. 21, 1854, bap. Nov. 23, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Francis Queen.
- 117 Queen, Joseph Clarence, son of Francis Queen & Fanny Price, b. Nov. 28, 1856, bap. Mar. 5, 1857. Spon: Julia Hayden.
- 136 Queen, George Price, son of John Fr. Queen & Fanny, b. Nov. 22, 1858, bap. Dec. 22, 1858. Spon: Elizabeth Queen.
- 144 Queen, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Queen, Jr. & Fanny Price, b. Aug. 3, 1860, bap. Oct. 1, 1860. Spon: Mrs. S. Mullican.
- QUEEN, JOSEPH marr. JANE PRICE (See next entry.)
- 63 Queen, Joseph, son of Joseph Queen & Jane Price, b. Dec. 23, 1847, bap. Feb. 27, 1848. Spon: Rev. W. E. Clark & Mrs. Matilda Hayden.
- QUEEN, JOSEPH marr. JANE SMITH
- 113 Queen, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Queen & Jane Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1856, bap. Aug. 25, 1856. Spon: John F. Smith & Elizabeth Wathen.  
"Jane, wife of Joseph Queen, wife of Joseph Queen, buried June 3, 1861":  
M. St. Jos. Death Reg.)
- QUEEN, LOUIS M. marr. MARGARET HAYDON  
(Marr. Oct. 18, 1852: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 99 Queen, Richard Edward, son of Louis Queen & Margaret Haydon, b. Dec. 21, 1853, bap. Jan. 6, 1854. Spon: Martha J. Queen.  
(According to The Record, Nov. 12, 1913: Richard E. Queen, formerly of Bardstown, now of San Francisco, Calif., donated the statue of the angel, erected on the site of the first St. Joseph Church, in the cemetery at Bardstown.; He died in Cairo, Egypt, on a tour, Jan. 26, 1924: The Record, Mar. 6, 1924.)
- QUEEN, WILLIAM marr. SUSAN HAYDON
- 31 Queen, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of William Queen & Susan, b. Dec. 1, 1844, bap. Dec. 8, 1844. Spon: Rev. Wm. E. Clark & Teresa Hayden.
- 48 Queen, Edward Hippolyte, son of William Queen & Susan Haydon, b. May 15, 1846, bap. Sept. 13, 1846. Spon: Charles Haydon & Margaret Haydon.
- 68 Queen, Margaret Annabell, dau. of William Queen & Susan Haydon, b. May 12, 1848, bap. July 30, 1848. Spon: Mrs. McManus.  
(Mrs. Susan E. Queen, b. June 29, 1821, d. Feb. 9, 1849; St. Jos. Cemetery)
- QUEEN, WILLIAM marr. HENRIETTA (Hattie) PALMER SMITH  
(Marr. in Owensboro Nov. 25, 1858: Catholic Advocate, Dec. 4, 1858.)
- 143 Queen, Mary Palmer, dau. of William Queen & Henrietta Smith, b. June 13, 1860, bap. Aug. 7, 1860. Spon: William Haydon & Isabel Haydon.

"QUEEN" : Continued.



Reg. Page  
No. "QUEEN" Continued  
/ QUEEN

WHITES

- 73 Queen, Mary Jane, dau.of (not given) Queen, b.Sept.30,1848, bap.Sept.21,1849. Spon: Angela Hagan.  
QUEEN  
73 Queen, Barbara, dau.of Henrietta Queen, b.May 20,1849, bap.Sept.27,1849. Spon: Elizabeth Haydon.  
QUEEN  
133 Queen, John Sidney, son of (not given), b.in Aprl1858, ceremonies of bap.supplied July 10,1858. Spon: Louise Ann Smith.  
QUEEN  
84 Queen, Emilia, dau.of (not given) Queen, b.(not given), bap.Dec.30,1858. Spon: Mary Burns.

QUINLAN, EDWARD marr. MARTHA HAYDON

- (Marr. Nov.21,1853: Cathedral,Louisville,Marr.Reg.)  
123 Quinlan, Ida Bell, dau.of Edward Quinlan & Martha, b.Oct.22,1859, bap.Oct.30,1859. Spon: Elizabeth Higgins.

End of "Q"

"R"

- READ, WILLIAM marr. ANN W.BELMAIN (Belmere?)  
(Nelson Co.Marr.Bond date Sept.8,1824. Anna W.,dau.of Samuel.; William Read bap.Apr.12,1847; Mrs.Ann Read bap.July 7,1847:St.Thomas Bap.Reg.)  
70 Read, Samuel, son of William Read & Anna Belmere,b.Feb.10,1831, bap.May 16,1849. Spon: Edward J.Keller.  
RHODES, WILLIAM JAMES marr. ROSE ANN COOMES  
46 Rhodes, Mary, dau.of William James Rhodes & Rose Ann Coomes, b.Nov.29,1845, bap.privately by Rev.M.J.Spalding, ceremonies supplied Apr.19,1846. Spon: Catherine Coomes.  
RINEY, WILLIAM RAY marr. HENRIETTA FRANCES O'BRIAN  
(See Stuart Manuscript; Also Kerr,Vol.III,p.226,under "Wm.G.Riney".  
149 Riney, James William, son of William Riney & Henrietta Frances O'Brien b.Apr.23,1861, bap.May 23,1861. Spon: Mary E.Goldrick.  
RIZER, JOSEPH marr. SARAH (Sally) GRAY  
(Marr.Mar.8,1825:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.; Nelson Co.Marr.Bond date Feb.28,1825: Sarah dau.of Sanford Gray.)  
8 Rizer, William Henry, son of Joseph Rizer & Sarah, b.May 11,1842, bap.5 July 24,1842. Spon: Ann Mudd.  
(Other bap: St.Jos.,Bk.I)  
ROBY, Robey  
ROBY, GEORGE WASHINGTON marr. CATHERINE HARKINS  
(Marr.Aug.9,1842:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)  
5 Roby, George Washington, son of Henry,in his 19th yr.,bap.privately in danger of death Apr.29,1842. A convert. Spon:(not given).  
21 Roby, Elizabeth Ann, dau.of George W.Roby & Catherine Harkins, b.AUG.7,1843, bap.Sept.3,1843, Spon: Ann Harkins.  
(Other bap.:St.Lawrence Ch.,Davless Co.)  
"ROBY" : Continued



ST. JOS. CH.

BAP. REG.

BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page

No. "ROBY" : Continued

- / ROBY, HENRY marr. ANNA HOAGLAND  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date Apr. 22, 1822. Anna, dau. of Dorsey Hoagland.)
- 7 Roby, Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1801, bap. conditionally July 13, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 152.)
- 5 Roby, George Washington, son of Henry, bap. Apr. 29, 1842. (See under "Roby, George Washington & Catharine Harkins.")
- 25 Roby, Benedict, son of Henry Roby & Anna, b. Apr. 13, 1844, bap. May 14, 1844. Spon: Christina Gates.
- ROBY, HENRY marr. ANN SHEPHERD  
(Marr. June 13, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 67 Roby, Martha Louise, dau. of Henry Shepherd & Ann (Nancy) Shepherd, b. Apr. 13, 1848, bap. July 11, 1848. Spon: Margaret Roby.
- 72 Roby, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Henry Roby & Ann, b. July 13, 1849, bap. Sept. 16, 1849. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- ROBY, JACOB GEORGE? marr. ELIZA HARKINS  
(St. Jos. Marr. Reg. Aug. 9, 1842 has George Robey marr a Miss. Harkins.)
- 21 Roby, Daniel Martin, son of George Roby & Eliza Harkins, b. July 25, 1843, bap. Sept. 14, 1843. Spon: Isabel Harkins. (Martin D. Roby, b. July 25, 1843, d. Jan. 28, 1915: St. Jos. Cemetery)
- 44 Roby, Josephine Lavinia, dau. of Jacob Robey & Eliza Harkins, b. Oct. 29, 1845, bap. Apr. 24, 1846. Spon: Isabel Harkins.
- 97 Roby, Charles James, son of Jacob Robey & Eliza Harkins, b. Sept. 10, 1851, bap. Nov. 1, 1853. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)
- ROBY, JAMES L. marr. SARAH ELIZABETH EVANS  
(Marr. Jan. ---. 1858: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 138 Roby, John Alexander, son of James L. Robey & Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1858, bap. Feb. 14, 1859. Spon: Josephine Robey.  
(The Record, Aug. 17, 1916 gives the obituary of James L. Roby, who died in Knottsville, Daviess Co.)
- ROBEY, WILLIAM marr. SARAH
- 85 Robey, John, son of William Robey & Sarah, b. July 18, 1850, bap. Apr. 1, 1852. Spon: Mary Burns.
- ROBINSON, CAMBAY marr. SARAH
- 137 Robinson, Mary, dau. of Cambray Robinson & Sarah, age about 38 yrs., bap. Dec. 24, 1858. Formerly a Methodist. Spon: Sarah Ann Simms.
- ROBINSON, JOHN WILLIAM marr. SARAH FRANCES
- 142 Robinson, Anna Josephine, dau. of John William Robinson & Sarah Frances, b. (not given), bap. privately Aug. 10, 1859, ceremonies supplied Sept. 18, 1859. Spon: William Robert Rudd & Jane Josephine Belham.
- 142 Robinson, Anice Jamesina Jane, (twin of Anna Josephine?), dau. of John William Robinson & Sarah Frances, b. (not given), bap. privately Aug. 10, 1859, ceremonies supplied Sept. 18, 1859. Spon: William Robert Rudd & Jane Josephine Belham.

"R" : Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "R" : Continued

- ROGERS, CHARLES BARD marr. SUSAN A. MUDD  
(Marr. Apr. 21, 1857: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Mudd, p. 180 gives Charles Carroll Rogers.)
- 137 Rogers, Sarah Josephine, dau. of Charles P. Rogers & Susan, b. Nov. 8, 1856, bap. Dec. 29, 1858. Spon: Margaret Ellen Mudd.
- 144 Rogers, Lawrence Kinkade, son of Charles Bard Rogers & Susan Mudd, b. June 26, 1860, bap. Sept. 15, 1860. Spon: Margaret Hayes.
- ROGIERE
- 115 Rogiere, Charles William, son of Maria Elizabeth Rogiere, b. July 12, 1856, bap. Sept. 1, 1856. Spon: Mary Theresa Hagan.
- RONEY, WILLIAM marr. TERESA ANN SMITH  
(Marr. Nov. 19, 1850: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Teresa Ann died Feb. 19, 1853: See St. Jos. Cemetery; Also see Bodley-Wilson, Vol. IV, p. 906.)
- 85 Mary Anne, dau. of William Roney & Teresa, b. Jan. 17, 1852, bap. Jan. 20, 1852. Spon: Mary Jane Smith.
- RONEY, WILLIAM marr. ELIZA V. MURPHY  
(Marr. Feb. 20, 1855.; William buried Oct. 20, 1858: St. Jos. Death Reg.)
- 109 Roney, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of William Roney & Eliza Murphy, b. Nov. 19, 1855, bap. Dec. 2, 1855. Spon: William McManus & Mrs. Talbott.
- 122 Roney, John Milton, son of William Roney & Eliza V., b. Sept. 26, 1857, bap. Oct. 6, 1857. Spon: Robert A. Lavelly & Lizzie Roney.  
(See Bodley-Wilson, as above, Vol. IV, p. 906.)
- 153 ROSE  
Rose, John, age 69 yrs., bap. Feb. 4, 1843. (No other information given.)
- ROSS, JOHN MARTIN marr. ELIZABETH ROGERS  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date July 4, 1825. Elizabeth a sister of Harvey Ross)
- 36 Ross, Mary Frances, dau. of John Martin Ross & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1831, bap. conditionally & received into the Church Apr. 13, 1845. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Ann Christina Mudd.
- 2 ROTH, CHRISTINA wt. of Adam Roth), dau. of William Divel & Justina, b. Aug. 2, 1809, bap. conditionally Mar. 13, 1842. Convert from Lutheranism. Spon: Barbara Deckelmeier. (See below.)
- ROTH, ADAM marr. CHRISTINA DIVEL
- 19 Roth, Mary Ann, dau. of Adam Roth & Christina, b. Apr. 3, 1843, bap. May 14, 1843. Spon: Mary Kamp.
- ROWAN, JOHN marr. REBECCA BARBARA CARNES  
(See Kerr, Vol. IV, p. 596.)
- 109 Rowan, Margaret Holt, dau. of John Rowan & Rebecca Carnes, b. Jan. 31, 1855, bap. Dec. 1, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Buchanan.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth; Cathedral, Louisville.)
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM marr. MARGARET CLUSKER
- 53 Russell, Edward, son of William Russell, a silversmith, & Margaret Clusker, b. Jan. 10, 1847, bap. Feb. 14, 1847. Spon: Mrs. M. Kamp.
- 112 Russell, Joseph Francis, son of William Russell & Margaret Clusker, b. June 10, 1855, bap. May 11, 1856. Spon: James Frazer & Matilda Bean.
- 109 RUTHERFORD, JOHN marr. BRIDGET WALSH  
Rutherford, Charlotte, dau. of John Rutherford & Bridget Walsh, b. Oct. 29, 1855, bap. Dec. 2, 1855. Spon: Daniel Carmody.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)

End of "R"



Reg. Page

No. "S"

Whites

SANDERS, GEORGE marr. JANE  
 Sanders, George, son of George Sanders & Jane, b. June 23, 1859, bap.  
 June 27, 1859. Spon: Susan Wathen.

SEPOSA - see Leposa

SETTLES, ISAAC marr. HARRIET MARIA STANDFORD  
 20 Harriet Maria, wife of Isaac Settles, & dau. of James Standford & Judit  
 b. Mar. 25, 1814, bap. conditionally Aug. 20, 1843. Spon: Rev. B.J. Spalding &  
 Maria Crozier.  
 20 Settles, Sarah Frances, dau. of Isaac Settles & Harriet Maria Standford  
 b. Oct. 20, 1842, bap. Aug. 20, 1843. Sp: Rev. B.J. Spalding & Alice Crozier.  
 32 Settles, John William, son of Isaac Settles & Harriet Maria, b. (not  
 given), bap. Dec. 29, 1844. Spon: Frances Oden.  
 49 Settles, Mary, dau. of Isaac Settles & Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1846, bap.  
 privately Oct. 7, 1846. Spon: (not given).  
 SETTLES, JOEL marr. ANN  
 10 Settles, William, son of Joel Suttles & Ann, age about 26 yrs., bap. Oct.  
 15, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 152.)

SETTLES, WILLIAM W. marr. ALLETHAIRE (Alley) EASTON  
 (Marr. Mar. 6, 1834: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 20 Settles, John Henry, son of William Suttles & Allethaire, b. Mar. 12, 184  
 bap. June 20, 1843. Spon: Sarah Spink.  
 35 Settles, Ambrose, son of William Suttles & wife, age about 3 mo.s, bap  
 Mar. 31, 1845. Spon: Mrs. Ath. Spalding.  
 72 Settles, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of William Settles & Ally, b. July 23, 1849,  
 bap. Sept. 18, 1849. Spon: Josephine Mulligan.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos. Bap. Reg., Bk. I)

SHADER, ANDREW marr. ELIZABETH HUFF  
 5 Shader, Joseph Andrew, son of Andrew Schader & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 184  
 bap. May 15, 1842. Spon: Joseph Dickelmyer & Barbara Dickelmyer.  
 23 Shader, Josephine, dau. of Andrew Schader & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1843, ba  
 Dec. 26, 1843. Spon: Mary Kamp.  
 39 Shader, William, son of (not given) Schader & Elizabeth Huff, b. July 1  
 1845, bap. & died the same day, July 14, 1845. Spon: Jane Huff.  
 (Other bap: St. Jos., Bk. I; The Catholic Advocate, July 26, 1845, states: "hr  
 Eliza Shader died in Bardstown July 18, 1845.")

SHADER, FRANCIS (Frank) J. marr. BARBARA SHADER  
 (Marr. July 20, 1848: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 118 Shader, Joseph Alexander, son of Francis Sheder & Barbara Sheder, b.  
 Sept. 14, 1856, bap. Apr. 12, 1857. Spon: Joseph Sheder & Mary Kamp.  
 148 Shader, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Shader & Barabara Shader, b. Feb. 13,  
 1861, bap. Feb. 28, 1861. Spon: Catharine Shader.  
 (Other bap.: Fairfield; Cathedral, Louisville.)

SHEPHERD, HIRAM marr. MARY ANN BLANFORD  
 21 Shepherd, William de Sales, son of Hiram Shepherd & Mary Ann Blanford,  
 b. Aug. 8, 1843, bap. Sept. 14, 1843. Spon: Louise Hagan.  
 60 Shepherd, Josephine, dau. of Hiram Shepherd & Mary Ann Blanford, b. Oct.  
 8, 1847, bap. Oct. 11, 1848. Spon: Mrs. Ann Roby..  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Nazareth.)

"S" : Continued



## ST. JOS. CH. BAP.REG. BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "S" : Continued

- / SHEPLAR (or Shepler), HENRY marr. SUSAN SANDERS  
 107 Sheplar, Susan, nee Sanders, wife of Henry Sheplar, b. June 27, 1833, bap.  
 May 22, 1855. Spon: Mary Matilda Coomes.  
 (Mrs. Sheplar, a convert, died May 26, 1855, age about 30: St. Jos. Death Rec.)  
 106 Sheplar, Henry John, son of Henry Sheplar & Susan Sanders, b. Jan. 12, 1855,  
 bap. May 21, 1855. Spon: Elvira Sheplar.  
 107 Sheplar, Nathaniel Carmeshire, son of Henry Sheplar & Susan Sanders, b.  
 Apr. 29, 1855, bap. May 21, 1855. Spon: Elvira Sheplar.  
 (Other bap.: Nazareth.)

SHEPLAR, JOHN marr. LYDIA

- 141 Sheplar, George, son of John Sheplar & Liddle, b. Aug. 20, 1841, bap. July  
 3, 1859. Spon: Jos. Shader.

SHIRCLIFF, Shircliff, Shercliff

SHIRCLIFF, JAMES marr. CAROLINE A. CLEMENS

- (Marr. Apr. 17, 1855: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)  
 110 Shircliff, James William, son of James Shercliff & Caroline Clemens, b.  
 Jan. 31, 1856, bap. Feb. 8, 1856. Spon: Mrs. Merimee.  
 121 Shircliff, Celestine Clement, son of James Shircliff & Caroline, b. May  
 19, 1857, bap. Sept. 12, 1857. Spon: Susan Mullican.  
 140 Shircliff, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Shircliff & Caroline, b. Apr. 27,  
 1859, bap. May 4, ceremonies supplied June 9, 1859. Spon: Mrs. Clements.  
 149 Shircliff, Thomas Abel, son of James Shercliff & Caroline Clemens, b.  
 Mar. 28, 1861, bap. May 2, 1861. Spon: Isabel Nally.

SHIRCLIFF, JOSEPH A. marr. ANASTASIA HAMILTON

- 44 Shircliff, Thomas Clement, son of Joseph Shircliff & Anastasia Hamilton  
 b. Feb. 19, 1846, bap. Mar. 31, 1846. Sp: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Caroline A. Clemens.  
 (Other bap: St. Jos., Bk. I)

SHIRCLIFF, RAYMOND marr. SARAH ANN HILL

- 27 Shircliff, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Raymond Shircliff & Sarah Ann, b. abt.  
 May 20, 1844, bap. May 30, 1844. Spon: Martha Shircliff.  
 60 Shircliff, Benedict Joseph, son of Raymond Shircliff & Sarah Ann Hill  
 b. Oct. 4, 1847, bap. Oct. 15, 1847. Sp: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Martha Shircliff.

SHIRCLIFF, RAYMOND marr. SUSAN NALLY

- 119 Shircliff, Regina Sciota, dau. of Raymond Shircliff & Susan, b. Apr. 13,  
 1857, bap. June 17, 1857. Spon: Anna Nally.  
 138 Shircliff, William Longinus, son of Raymond Shircliff & Susan, b. Nov. 2,  
 1858, bap. Feb. 3, 1859. Spon: Anna Nally.  
 148 Shircliff, Lesley Cunigundum, son of Raymond Shercliff & Susan Nally,  
 Mar. 3, 1861, bap. Mar. 21, 1861. Spon: Martha Anna Nally.

SIMS, HENRY marr. MARY JANE

- 22 Sims, John Martin, son of Henry Sims & Mary Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1843, bap. Oct.  
 10, 1843. Spon: Sarah Ann Blandford.  
 (Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

"SIMS" : Continued



ST.JOS.CH.

BAP.REG. BK.II

WHI TEE

Reg. Page  
No. "SIMS" : Continued

- / SIMS, WILLIAM FRANCIS marr. MARY ANN GATES  
(Marr. Sept. 24, 1833: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 21 Sims, Ferdinand Hugh, son of William Simms & Mary Ann Gates, b. Sept. 5, 1843, bap. Sept. 14, 1843. Spon: Martha Ann Gates.
- 37 Sims, Frances Mary, dau. of William Francis Sims & Mary Ann Gates, b. Apr. 24, 1845, bap. May 13, 1845. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Christina A. Gates.
- 54 Sims, Isabel Louise, dau. of William Sims & Mary Ann Gates, b. Mar. 16, 1847, bap. on the same day, Mar. 16, 1847. Spon: Mary Ann Maria Sims.
- 72 Sims, William Elijah, son of William Sims & Mary Ann, b. July 21, 1849, bap. Sept. 21, 1849. Spon: Martha Helen Gates.
- 90 Sims, Martha, dau. of William Sims & Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1852, privately bap. Dec. 9, 1852. Spon: (not given).  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)

SLACK, JAMES D. marr. ELVIRA WINFIELD  
(Marr. Aug. 27, 1847: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

- 69 Slack, Robert W., son of James Slack & Elvira Winfield, b. Aug. 1, 1848, bap. Aug. 24, 1848. Spon: (not given).
- 76 Slack, Louise Ann, dau. of James Slack & (Elvira) Winfield, b. Feb. 20, 1850, bap. Mar. 13, 1850. Spon: James M. Mattingly & Ann Watson.
- 84 Slack, John William, son of James Slack & Melvina (?), b. Nov. 3, 1851, bap. Dec. 27, 1851. Spon: Mary N. Talbott.
- 99 Slack, James Chandler, son of James Slack & Elvira Winfield, b. Feb. 28, 1854, bap. Apr. 25, 1854. Spon: Thomas O'Brien & Mrs. Mattingly.
- 113 Slack, Jonah Middleton Hynes, son of James Slack & Elvira Winfield, b. July 7, 1856, bap. Aug. 5, 1856. Spon: William Hartley & Charlotte Beaven.

SLAUGHTER, JAMES marr. MARIA H. CROZIER

- 23 Slaughter, Mrs. Maria, wife of James Slaughter, age 35 yrs., bap. Dec. 24, 1843, Spon: Margaret McManus. (Duplicate on p. 152.)
- 10 Slaughter, Nathaniel George, son of James Slaughter & Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1823, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Rev. H. DeLuynes & Frances Oden. (Dupli. p. 15)
- 10 Slaughter, Thomas Hinds, son of James Slaughter & Maria, b. (no. not given), 25, 1827, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: Thomas H. Crozier & Eliza C. Wilkinson. (Du.)
- 4 Slaughter, Elizabeth Maldonette, dau. of (not given), age about 6 yrs., bap. Apr. 21, 1842. Spon: Elizabeth Jane Dillehay.
- 1 Slaughter, John Crozier, son of James Slaughter & Maria H., b. Nov. 23, 1841, bap. Feb. 24, 1842. Spon: Rev. J. M. Lancaster & Eliza C. Johnson.  
(Other bap., St. Jos., Bk. I)

- 149 SMITH, ADAM marr. MARY  
Smith, William, son of Adam Smith & Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1802, age about 57 yrs., bap. June 22, 1859. Spon: (not given).
- 142 SMITH, ALFRED marr. AMANDA (Mandie) ANN  
Smith, Margaret, dau. of Alfred Smith & Mandie Ann, age about 3 mo.s, bap. Sept. 11, 1859. Spon: Henny Hunter.

"SMITH" : Continued



ST. JOS. CH.

BAP. REG.

BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No.

"SMITH" Continued

- / SMITH, FRANCIS marr. URSULA HAGAN  
(Marr. Apr. 12, 1836: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 15 Smith, Eliza Ellen, dau. of Francis Smith & Ursula Hagan, b. (not given)  
bap. June 18, 1842. Spon: Mrs. McManus.
- 39 Smith, Charles Alexius, son of Francis Smith & Ursula Hagan, b. July 11,  
1845, bap. July 29, 1845. Spon: Mr. & Mrs. Basil R. Clark.
- 59 Smith, Ann Malvina, dau. of Francis Smith & Ursula Hagan, b. (not given)  
bap. Sept. 12, 1847. Spon: Malvina Hagan.
- 73 Smith, (not given), son of Francis Smith & (not given), b. (not given)  
bap. Oct. 22, 1849. Spon: (not given).
- 89 Smith, Francis, son of Francis Smith & Ursula, b. Aug. 21, 1852, bap. Aug.  
31, 1852. Spon: Mary E. Mattingly. (Other bap: St. Jos., Bk. I)

SMITH, HARRISON BASIL marr. MAHALA JANE HAGAN

- (Marr. Feb. 1, 1842: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Harrison Smith buried Mar. 30, 1861,  
some 40 yrs old: St. Jos. Death Reg.)
- 29 Smith, Mary Ann, dau. of Harrison Smith & Mahala, b. May 8, 1844, bap. Ju.  
9, 1844. Spon: Juliann Hagan.
- 48 Smith, John, son of Harrison Smith & Mahala Jane Hagan, b. June 26, 1844,  
bap. Sept. 19, 1846. Spon: Margaret Hagan.
- 101 Smith, Josephine, dau. of Harrison Smith & Mahala, b. Apr. 14, 1854, bap.  
June 29, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Joseph Hagan.
- 119 Smith, James Harrison, son of Harrison Basil Smith & Mahala Jane Hagan,  
b. Mar. 7, 1857, bap. May 23, 1857. Spon: Sarah McAtee.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

SMITH, HENRY marr. CORA ANN HITE

- 145 Smith, Anna Mary, dau. of Henry Smith & Cora Ann Hite, b. May 13, 1860,  
bap. Oct. 18, 1860. Spon: Mary Anna McCracken.

SMITH, JAMES SIDNEY marr. MARIA WATHEN

- (Marr. May 16, 1826: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 17 Smith, Eliza Ann, dau. of Sydney Smith & Maria Wathen, b. Feb. 20, 1843,  
bap. Mar. 20, 1843. Spon: Ellen Spalding.
- 36 Smith, Mary Catherine, dau. of James Sydney Smith & Maria Wathen, b. Mar.  
18, 1845, bap. Apr. 9, 1845. Spon: Teresa Ann Smith.
- 54 Smith, Ellen, dau. of James Sidney Smith & Maria Wathen, b. Jan. 21, 1847,  
bap. Mar. 8, 1847. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Nancy Wathen.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

SMITH, MATTHEW marr. LUCRETIA CLEMENTS

- (Marr. Aug. 16, 1831: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 42 Smith, Matilda Ann, dau. of Matthew Smith & Lucretia Clements, age 7,  
bap. privately, ceremonies supplied Nov. 1, 1845. Spon: Mrs. Eliza Burtle.
- 42 Smith, James Harrison, twin of Matilda Ann, son of Matthew Smith &  
Lucretia Clements, age 7 mo. s, bap. privately, ceremonies supplied Nov.  
1845. Spon: Mrs. Eliza Mattingly.
- 19 Smith, Martha Ellen, dau. of Martha (Matthew) Smith & Lucretia, b. Jan.  
1, 1843, bap. May 7, 1843. Spon: Matilda Beaven.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I; Fairfield; Nazareth.)

"SMITH" Continued



## ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

Whites

Reg. Page  
No. "SMITH" : Continued

- SMITH, THOMAS marr. ELIZA JANE COOK  
(Marr. Sept. 29, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 43 Smith, Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith & Jane Cook, b. May 16, 1844, bap. Feb. 4, 1846. Spon: Ann Jenkins.
- 55 Smith, William DeWitt Clinton, son of Thomas Smith & Eliza Jane Cooke b. Feb. 16, 1847, bap. Apr. 19, 1847. Spon: Margaret Cooke.
- 111 Smith, Henry Clay, son of Thomas Smith & Jane Cook, age 3 yrs., bap. Mar. 30, 1856. Spon: Margaret Frilling.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)
- SMITH, WILLIAM marr. BERTHA ANN SNAPP  
(William Smith, b. 1802, bap. June 22, 1859 may have been the husb. of Bert Ann: See under Smith, Adam & Mary.)
- 49 Smith, John Edwin, son of William Smyth & Bertha Ann Snapp, b. Nov. 30, 1845, bap. Oct. 4, 1846. Spon: Rev. John Maguire & Miss. Colmesnil.  
(Other bap: Nazareth.)
- SMITH
- 71 Smith, Mary Helen, dau. of Henrietta Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1848, bap. Apr. 1, 1849. Spon: Mary Hagan.
- SMITH
- 133 Smith, Louisa Ann, dau. of (not given), b. Jan. 12, 1840, ceremonies of bap. supplied July 10, 1858. Spon: Jane Smith.
- SMITH
- 72 Smith, (not given), child of (not given), b. (not given), bap. Sept. 9, 184. Spon: (not given) Roberts.
- SORRELL, JOHN marr. PRISCILLA ANN CAMERON  
(Marr. Feb. 12, 1851: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 91 Sorrell, Benjamin, son of John Sorrell & Ann, b. in Apr. 1852, bap. Dec. 29, 1852. Spon: John Lilly.
- SPALDING, ATHANASIUS marr. MARY ANN MATTINGLY  
(Marr. Feb. 29, 1835: See Spalding Memorial, p. 1000.)
- 16 Spalding, John Peter, son of Athanasius Spalding, & Mary Ann Mattingly, b. May 9, 1844, bap. July 11, 1844. Sp: John Mullican & Lucy Ann Mullican.
- 90 Spalding, Anna Catherine, dau. of Athanasius Spalding & Mary Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1852, bap. Dec. 8, 1852. Spon: Jane Mattingly.  
(Other bap.: St. Charles; New Haven.)
- SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER marr. JULIA SLOAN  
(Marr. Nov. 9, 1859. Moved to St. Louis, Mo.: Spalding Manuscript, p. 38)
- 150 Spalding, Edward Baker, son of John L. Spalding & Julia Sloan, b. May 18, 1861, bap. May 30, 1861. Spon: E. B. Smith, Sr. & Anna L. Smith.
- SPALDING, NICHOLAS MARION marr. MALVINA SIMS  
(Marr. Sept. 15, 1838: Spalding Memorial, p. 994)
- 144 Spalding, Edward Lawrence, son of Nicholas Spalding & Malvina Sims, b. Aug. 17, 1860, bap. Sept. 4, 1860. Spon: Isabel Sims. (Became priest of Alton Dio.)
- SPALDING, SIMEON marr. LUCY ANN MULLICAN  
(Marr. Oct. 15, 1844: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; See Spalding Memorial, p. 1000.)
- 56 Spalding, John Thomas, son of Simeon Spalding & Lucy Ann Mullican, b. Mar. 18, 1847, bap. May 17, 1847. Spon: Ann Nally.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)

"SPALDING" : Continued



## ST. JOS. CH. BAP.REG. BK.II

WHITES

- Reg. Page  
No. "SPALDING" : Continued
- SPALDING, URBAN marr. MARY ANN DYER  
52 Spalding, Mary Ann, wife of Urban Spalding, b. July 26, 1823, bap. Jan. 1  
1847. Spon: Rev. B.J. Spalding & Charlotte Spalding.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- SPALDING, WILLIAM THOMAS marr. ANN ISABEL LIVERS  
(Marr. Sept. 4, 1855: See Livers, p. 109.)
- 113 Spalding, Maria Emma, dau. of Thomas Spalding & Ann Isabel Livers, b.  
July 18, 1856, bap. July 31, 1856. Spon: Delphina Heard.
- 136 Spalding, Ann Eliza, dau. of William Thomas Spalding & Ann Isabel, b. Nov.  
7, 1858, bap. Nov. 13, 1858. Spon: Martin M. Spalding & Mary Haydon.
- SPANIER, JOHN marr. MARY
- 139 Spanier, Josephine Catherine, age 10 yrs.  
Spanier, John, age 6 yrs.  
Spanier, Sarah Emeline, age 2 yrs.  
Spanier, Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1859, children of John Spanier & Mary,  
all bap. Mar. 20, 1859. Spon: James & Sarah Halligan.
- SPEAK, CHARLES F. marr. ELIZABETH LOUISE GATES  
(Marr. Jan. 27, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; a Charles Speak, age about 26, died  
of Typhoid fever Sept. 29, 1846: Catholic Advocate, Oct. 24, 1846.)
- 51 Speak, Mary Frances, dau. of Charles F. Speake & Louise E. Gates, b. Nov. 1  
1846, bap. Dec. 14, 1846. Spon: Rev. B.J. Spalding & Christina Ann Gates.
- SPEAK, LEWIS marr. FRANCES M. METCALF  
(See Abell-O'Bryan, p. 305, citing "History of Daviess Co.")
- 55 Speak, James William, son of Lewis Speake & Frances Medcalf, b. Mar. 12  
1847, bap. Apr. 19, 1847. Spon: (not given).  
(Other bap: St. Lawrence Ch., Daviess Co.)
- STACKELSCHIEIT, MR. & MRS.
- 14 Stackelschiet, Ferdinand Conrad, son of Mr. & Mrs. Stackelschiet, b. Jan.  
28, 1843, bap. Feb. 23, 1843. Spon: Helena Stackelschiet.
- STANDFORD, JAMES marr. JUDITH
- 20 Standford, Harriet Maria, dau. of James Standford & Judith, & wife of  
Isaac Settles, bap. Aug. 20, 1843: See under Settles, Isaac & Judith Stand.
- STAUNTON, JOHN marr. MARGARET
- 135 Staunton, John, son of John Staunton & Margaret, b. Sept. 29, 1858, bap.  
Oct. 4, 1858. Spon: Mary Sullivan..
- STEELE, JOHN marr. MARY ELIZABETH WORLAND  
(Marr. June 29, 1834: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Also see Worland, p. 66)
- 5 Steele, James Ephrem, son of John Steele & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1842,  
bap. Apr. 29, 1842. Spon: Emilia Durbin.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

"S" : Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "S"

: Continued

STUART, Stewart

STUART, ALEXANDER H. marr. ELLEN AMERICA O'BRYAN  
(Marr. Jan. 27, 1857: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)128 Stuart, James Alexander, son of Alexander Stewart & Ellen America, b.  
Nov. 21, 1857, bap. Jan. 31, 1858. Spon: Mary Kamp.150 Stuart, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Stewart & America O'Brien,  
b. Apr. 20, 1861, bap. June 16, 1861. Spon: Mary Ellen Goldrick.

STUART, JAMES HENRY marr. HARRIET FRANCES O'BRYAN

(Marr. Feb. 22, 1852: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; James H. died Sept. 11, 1855: St. Jos.  
Cemetery; Also see Kerr, Vol. III, p. 226, under "William G. Riney".92 Stuart, Anna Mary, dau. of James Henry Stewart & Henrietta Frances  
O'Brien, b. Feb. 14, 1853, bap. Mar. 13, 1853. Spon: Mary O'Brien.102 Stuart, John Alexander, son of James Henry Stuart & Harriet Frances  
O'Brien, b. June 1, 1854, bap. Aug. 19, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Goldrick.

STEWART, JOHN marr. ANNA CATHERINE STEWART

(Marr. Oct. 26, 1852: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

98 Stewart, John Alexander, son of John Stewart & Anna Catherine Stewart,  
b. Oct. 18, 1853, bap. Dec. 13, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Stewart.122 Stewart, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart & Ann Catherine Stewart,  
b. Mar. 31, 1855, bap. Nov. 4, 1857. Spon: Mrs. Mary E. Goldrick.140 Stewart, James Buchanan, son of John Stewart & Ann Catherine, b. Mar. 28,  
1858, bap. June 13, 1859. Spon: Ellen America O'Brien.  
(Other bap.: Hodgenville-Howardstown.)

STUART, THOMAS P. marr. MARY MONICA BLAND

(Marr. Apr. 13, 1858: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

141 Stuart, John Mark, son of Thomas Stuart & Monica, b. July 1, 1859, bap.  
privately July 4, ceremonies supplied Aug. 6, 1859. Sp: Josephine Blandford.

STEWART, WILLIAM marr. MARY

20 Stewart, Mary Elizabeth Martina, dau. of William Stewart & Mary, b. Aug.  
3, 1843, bap. Aug. 17, 1843. Spon: Mary Kamp.

STUMPF, JOHNSON marr. RACHEL BURNS

(Marr. Nov. 5, 1844: St. Rose Marr. Reg.)

100 Stumpf, Laura Ann, dau. of Johnson Stumpf & Rachel, b. Nov. 21, 1853,  
bap. May 7, 1854. Spon: Mary Jane Fowler.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)

SUMMERS

59 Summers, Edward, son of (not given), age 32 yrs., bap. & received into  
the Church on his death bed Oct. 5, 1847. Spon: (not given).

SUTTLES : See Settles

End of "S"



Reg. Page  
No. "T"

- TALBOTT, JOHN COTTON, SR., non-Cath., marr. MARY NOEMI McMANUS  
(Marr.Oct.19,1840: St.Jos.Marr.Reg.;Also see Bodley-Wilson,Vol.IV,  
p.905, under "Sam.J.Spalding".)
- 18 Talbott, Daniel, son of John Talbott & Mary Noemi McManus, b.Mar.19,  
1843, bap.Mar.23,1843. Spon:Rev.W.E.Clark & Eliza V.McManus.
- 38 Talbott, Sarah Elizabeth, dau.of John Talbot & Noemi McManus, b.May 28  
1845, bap.June 12,1845. Spon: Miss.Mary Ann McManus.
- 57 Talbott, Charles McManus, son of John C.Talbott & Noemi McManus, b.May  
18,1847, bap.May 30,1847. Spon: George McManus & Emeline McManus.
- 82 Talbott, William, son of John Talbot & Mary N., b.May 16,1851,bap.June  
23,1851. Spon: Rev.J.B.Jamison & Susanna Fleming.
- 92 Talbott, John, son of John C.Talbott & Mary Noemi McManus, b.Dec.24,  
1852, bap.Feb.27,1853. Spon: Mrs.Fleming.
- 105 Talbott, George McManus, son of John C.Talbot & Mary Noemi McManus, b.  
Jan.29,1855, bap.Mar.30,1855. Spon: Margaret McManus.
- 120 Talbott, Margaret Martha, dau.of John Talbott & Mary Noemi Jane(?), b.  
May 12,1857, bap.June 23,1857.Spon:Isaac Johnson & Sarah Lavelly.
- 124 Talbott, Benjamin, son of John Talbott & Mary Noemi, b.Dec.24,1859,bap  
Feb.12,1860. Spon: Mrs.Joseph Queen.

TAYLOR, JOHN marr. ELVA A.MOORE

- 136 Taylor, Rezin Bowie Joseph, son of John Taylor & Elva A.Moore, b.Oct.  
16,1858, bap.privately by Rev.F.Miller at Port Gibson, Miss.,ceremonies  
supplied Dec.9,1858. Spon: Edward & Angela E.moore.

TAYLOR, JOSHUA marr. LOUISE MONICA COOMES

- (Marr.Nov.14,1851:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)
- 136 Taylor, Mary Cordelia, dau.of Josue Taylor & Monica Louise, b.Dec.1,  
1858, bap.Dec.16,1858. Spon: Missouri Ann Coomes.

TENNELLY, RICHARD marr. MARY (Polly) A.BURCH

- (See Burch Family in Kentucky, p.13.)
- 35 Tennelly, Joshua Brooks, son of Richard Tennelly & Mary Burch, b.Jan.  
20,1845, bap.Mar.24,1845. Spon: Ellen Janes.
- 55 Tennelly, Thomas Alexander, son of Richard Tennelly & Mary Burch,b.Nov  
6,1846, bap.Apr.20,1847. Spon: Elizabeth Cooper.  
(Other bap:New Haven.)

TEWELL, CHARLES marr. MARGARET CONNELLY

- (Marr.Apr.9,1839: St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)
- 1 Tewel, Sarah Ann, dau.of Charles Tewel & Margaret, b.Jan.10,1842, bap  
bap.Feb.15,1842. Spon: Bridget Connelly.
- 32 Tewel, Mary Catherine, dau.of Charles Tewel & (not given) Connelly,  
b.(not given), bap.Dec.2,1844. Spon: Bridget Connelly.  
(Other bap.: St.Jos.,Bk.I)

"T" : Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "T" : Continued

- THOMPSON, JOHN marr. MARY WEBB  
(See Webb, p. 59n.)
- 19 Thompson, Eliza Jane, dau. of John Thompson & Mary Webb, b. May 20, 1843  
bap. June 12, 1843. Spon: Lucretia Webb.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- THOMPSON, LEO marr. NANCY McLANE (McClain?)  
(Marr. Oct. 16, 1850: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 82 Thompson, John, son of Leo Thompson & Mary(?), b. (not given), bap. Sep  
18, 1851. Spon: (not given).
- 105 Thompson, Charles Thomas, son of Leo Thompson & Nancy McClane, b. Oct.  
10, 1854, bap. Apr. 12, 1855. Spon: Mary Webb.
- 116 Thompson, Sarah Arbelle, dau. of Leo Thompson & Nancy McClane, b. Nov. 1  
1856, bap. Jan. 1, 1857. Spon: Emma Merimce.
- 138 Thompson, Josephine, dau. of Leo Thompson & Nancy, b. Dec. 4, 1858, bap.  
Jan. 12, 1859. Spon: Mary Jane Montgomery.
- THOMPSON, PIUS GUY marr. MARY A. MCGILL  
(Marr. Apr. 20, 1841: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Also Webb, p. 59n & 64n.)
- 1 Thompson, John McGill, son of Guy Thompson & Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1842, bap.  
Feb. 8, 1842. Spon: Rev. M. J. Spalding & Susan McGill.  
(Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- THOMPSON, RAYMOND marr. MARY ANN (Nancy)
- 3 Thompson, Martina, dau. of Raymond Thompson & Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1842, bap.  
Apr. 12, 1842. Spon: Sarah Hoagland.  
(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bap. Reg. I; Nazareth.; Mary Ann Thompson died Apr.  
5, 1843, age 31 yrs, 5 mo. s & 18 days: St. John the Baptist Cemetery,  
Bullitt Co., near the Nelson Co. line.)
- THOMPSON, THOMAS marr. NANCY
- 95 Thompson, Robert Monroe, son of Thomas Thompson & Nancy, b. Nov. 10, 1852  
bap. July 24, 1853. Spon: Mary Jane Thompson.
- TRUNNELL, WILLIAM marr. ELIZABETH CAHANEY
- 112 Trunnell, William Francis, son of William Trunnell & Elizabeth Cahaney.  
b. Feb. 6, 1856, bap. May 12, 1856. Spon: Jane Cameron.
- TUELL : See Tewell
- TUOHY, WILLIAM marr. MARGARET RYAN
- 146 Tuohy, Margaret Anna, dau. of William Tuohy & Margaret Ryan, b. Dec. 7,  
1860, bap. Dec. 21, 1860. Spon: William Dolphin & Josephine Warren.
- TURNBULL, THOMAS marr. MARTHA ANN CLEMENS
- 134 Turnbull, William Thomas, son of Thomas Turnbull & Martha Ann Clements.  
b. Aug. (?) 28, 1858, bap. Sept. 5, 1858. Spon: John Aud.
- TURNER, HARVEY marr. CATHERINE DONOHOO
- 18 (Marr. Feb. 4, 1840: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Harvey died before Dec. 1847 See bel  
Turner, Charles Elisha, son of Harvey Turner & Catherine Donohoo, b. Feb.  
12, 1843, bap. Mar. 14, 1843. Spon: Margaret Fleming. (Marginal note: Apr  
Harvey marr. Decy Alice Spicker ay Holy Family Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1912  
Turner, William Henry, son of Harvey Turner & Catherine Donohoo, b. Nov. 26.  
b. Nov. 13, 1844, bap. Dec. 30, 1844. Spon: Margaret Frilling, widow.  
Turner, Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey Turner & Catherine Donohoo.  
b. 1846, bap. Nov. 30, 1846. Spon: Sarah Donohoo.  
Turner, Patrick Harvey, son of Harvey Turner, deceased, & Catherine Donohoo, b. (not given), bap. Dec. 16, 1847. Spon: Mrs. Ignatius Mattingly.

End of "T"



ST. JOS. CH.

BAP. REG.

BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "U"

- UNSELD, HENRY marr. ELIZABETH  
 96 Unseld, Thomas, son of Henry Unseld & Elizabeth, b.Apr.15,1850, bap.  
 privately July 29,1853. Spon:(not given).  
 96 Unseld, Margaret Ann, dau.of Henry Unseld & Elizabeth, b.Jan.15,1851,  
 bap.privately July 29,1853. Spon:(not given).

- UNSELD, HORATIO N. marr. GILLA ROSE FRENCH  
 (Marr.Apr.20,1858:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)  
 141 Unseld, Edward, son of Horatio N.Unseld & Gilla Rose, b.July 19,1859,  
 bap.Aug.14,1859. Spon: Ann McAtee.

- UNSELD, JACOB marr. MARY ELIZA COOMES  
 (Marr.Feb.14,1847:St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)  
 53 Unseld, Jacob, age 45 yrs., bap.& received into the Church Feb.14,1847  
 Spon: (not given).  
 62 Unseld, Benjamin Logan, son of Jacob Unseld & Mary Eliza Coomes, b.No  
 15,1847, bap.Jan.26,1848. Spon:Rev.B.J.Spalding & Ann Coomes.  
 78 Unseld, Cyprian Albert, son of Jacob Unseld & Mary Eliza, b.Sept.25,  
 1849,bap.in Feb.1850,ceremonies supplied July 23,1850.Sp:Ann Coomes.  
 83 Unseld, Walter Ellis, son of Jacob Unseld & Mary E., b.may 4,1851,bap  
 Nov.27,1851. Spon: Charity A.Coomes.  
 101 Unseld, Mary Eliza, dau.of Jacob Unseld & Eliza, b.Apr.17,1853, bap.  
 June 29,1854. Spon: Charity Ann Coomes.

- UNSELD, ORESTES marr. ELIZA ANN FRENCH  
 (Eliza Ann died Sept.7,1856: St.Jos.Cemetery.)  
 78 Unseld, Henry, son of Orestes Unseld & Eliza Ann, b.June 22,1850, bap  
 July 21,1850. Spon: Mrs.Anna McAtee.  
 85 Unseld, Ann Elizabeth, dau.of Orestes Unseld & Eliza Ann, b.Jan.3,1851  
 bap.Feb.7,1852. Spon: Ann McAtee.  
 103 Unseld, John, son of Orestes Unseld & Eliza French, b.Sept.4,1854, bap  
 Sept.29,1854. Spon: Mary Kamp.

End of "U"

"V"

- VITTITOE, WILLIAM marr. ELIZA (Ally) PRICE  
 (Nelson Co.Marr.Bond date Dec.24,1807. Ally dau.of Robert Price.)  
 92 Vittitoe, John Luther, son of William Vittitoe & Eliza Price, age 32 y  
 bap.Jan.3,1853. Spon: Dan Kochendopher.  
 VOWELS, HENRY marr. ELIZA JANE ICE  
 (Marr.Feb.15,1841:St.Thomas Marr.Reg.)  
 47 Vowels, Elizabeth Jane, dau.of Henry Vowels & Eliza Jane, b.Dec.4,  
 1846 (1845?), bap.Aug.13,1846. Spon: Mrs.Ice.  
 (Other bap.:St.Thomas; New Haven; Holy Cross.)

End of "V"



ST.JOS.CH.

BAP.REG.

BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "W"

- / WALKER, HENRY H. marr. MARY (Polly) GREENWELL(?)  
(Nelson Co. Marr. Bond date gives a Henry H. Walker marr. Polly Greenwell  
dau. of John B. Greenwell, Dec. 16, 1830.; Henry Walker died Sept. 19, 1852:  
St. Jos. Death Reg.)
- 88 Walker, Catherine, dau. of Henry Walker & Mary P., b. Sept. 12, 1847, bap.  
June 13, 1852. Spon: Rev. F. Di Maria, S.J.
- WALKER, PHILIP marr. MARY ELIZABETH BALL  
(Marr. Jan. 11, 1842: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 59 Walker, Ann Eliza, dau. of Philip Walker & Mary Elizabeth Ball, b. Aug.  
18, 1847, bap. Sept. 12, 1847. Spon: Mary Ellen Ball.
- WALKER, WESLEY marr. NELLY JACKSON  
(Marr. Nov. 17, 1835: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 4 Walker, James W., son of Wesley Walker & Nelly, b. Dec. 9, 1841, bap. Apr.  
21, 1842. Spon: Nelly Jackson.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth; Fairfield.)
- WARREN, ALFRED A. marr. JANE FRANCES MONTGOMERY
- 32 Warren, Charles Thomas, son of Alfred A. Warren & Jane Frances Montgome  
b. Sept. 29, 1844, bap. Nov. 2, 1844. Spon: Louise Ann Blanford.
- 53 Warren, John McElvaney, son of Alfred A. Warren & Jane Frances Montgome  
b. Feb. 8, 1847, bap. Feb. 14, 1847. Spon: John H. & Louise Ann Blanford.
- 72 Warren, George Montgomery, son of (not given), b. (not given), bap. Sept  
8, 1849. Spon: Widow Aud, now Mrs. Long.  
(Other bap.: St. Thomas.)
- WARREN, LEWIS marr. LYDIA (Liddy)
- 138 Warren, William, son of Lewis Warren & Liddy, b. Sept. 28, 1858, bap. mar.  
12, 1859. Spon: Teresa Bunnell.
- WATHEN, GEORGE marr. JANE
- 135 Wathen, William Plus, son of George Wathen & Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1857, bap.  
Sept. 19, 1858. Spon: Susan Wathen.
- WATHEN, JAMES marr. HELEN
- 76 Wathen, Thomas, son of James Whaten & Helen, b. Feb. 28, 1850, bap. Apr. 2,  
1850. Spon: Ann Melvina Hagan.
- 83 Wathen, John Frederick, son of James Whaten & (not given), b. (not give  
bap. Oct. 16, 1851. Spon: Rev. F. Baltus, S.J. & Melvina Hagan.
- WATHEN, JOHN B. marr. ELLEN MARY HAGAN
- (Marr. Feb. 3, 1845: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 57 Wathen, Henry Alexius, son of John B. Wathen & Ellen Mary Hagan, b. May  
28, 1847, bap. June 15, 1847. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Elizabeth A. Wathen.
- WATSON, JOSEPH FIELDS marr. ANN CATHERINE MUDD  
(Marr. Jan. 19, 1847: Fairfield Marr. Reg.; See Mudd, p. 568; Obituary of An  
C. in The Record, Jan. 24, 1901.)
- 74 Watson, Joseph Haller, son of Joseph Watson & Ann, b. June 27, 1849, bap.  
Nov. 14, 1849. Spon: Charlotte Spalding.  
(Other bap.: Fairfield.)

"d" Continued



## ST. JOS. CH.

## BAP. REG.

## BK.II

## WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "W" : Continued

- WEATHERTON, JOHN marr. CATHERINE LEWIS, a Methodist  
(Marr. Jan. 7, 1860: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 147 Weatherton, Elizabeth Brooks, dau. of John Wheterton & Catherine Lewis,  
b. Dec. 14, 1860, bap. Feb. 17, 1861. Spon: Elizabeth Wheterton.
- WEATHERTON, THOMAS BERNARD marr. MARY CATHERINE NALLY  
(Marr. Sept. 23, 1846: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.; Bernard Weatherton, brought here  
from Louisville, died of Consumption, buried Sept. 5, 1859: St. Jos. Death Re-  
cord, b. June 30, 1848, bap. July 23, 1848. Spon: Susan Nally.
- 68 Weatherton, James Henry, son of Thomas Bernard Weatherton & Mary Cath-  
erine Nally, b. June 30, 1848, bap. July 23, 1848. Spon: Susan Nally.
- 79 Weatherton, George William, son of Thomas Bernard Weatherton & Cath-  
erine Nally, b. (not given), bap. Aug. 18, 1850. Spon: (not given).
- 90 Weatherton, John Francis, son of Bernard Weatherton & Catherine, b. Oct.  
2, 1852, bap. Dec. 5, 1852. Spon: Elizabeth Wheterton.
- WEBB, JOHN CARROLL marr. ARETHUSA MARY SLACK  
(Marr. Nov. 10, 1840: St. Rose Marr. Reg.; See Webb, p. 59n & 515n.)
- 2 Webb, Benedict Joseph, son of John C. Webb & Arethusa M., b. Mar. 13, 1842,  
bap. Mar. 13, 1842. Spon: Eliza Webb.  
(Other bap: Cathedral, Louisville.)
- WEBB, LEANDER (Leo) marr. MATILDA HILL  
(Marr. Nov. 25, 1835: St. Rose Marr. Reg.; See Webb, 59 n.)
- 57 Webb, Rose Frederica, dau. of Leo Webb & Matilda Hill, b. June 27, 1847,  
bap. July 19, 1847. Spon: Catharine Kelly.
- 75 Webb, John, son of Leo Webb & Matilda, b. Oct. 31, 1849, bap. Feb. 20, 1850.  
Spon: Mary Lynch.
- 100 Webb, William Harrison, son of Leo Webb & Matilda, b. Oct. 4, 1853, cere-  
monies of bap. supplied May 9, 1854. Spon: Elizabeth Hill.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose.)
- WELLINGTON, NICHOLAS J. marr. ANN CAROLINE AUD  
(Marr. Nov. 9, 1841: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)
- 12 Wellington, Elizabeth Medora, dau. of Nicholas J. Wellington & Ann Caro-  
line Aud, b. Nov. 3, 1842, bap. Nov. 24, 1842. Spon: Josephine Aud.
- 83 Wellington, Mary Louise, dau. of Nicholas Wellington & Caroline, b. Sep-  
16, 1851, bap. Nov. 1, 1851. Spon: Miss Caroline Wellington.
- 101 Wellington, Thomas, son of Nicholas J. Wellington & Caroline Aud, b. Mar.  
5, 1854, bap. Aug. 6, 1854. Spon: Caroline Wellington.  
(Other bap.: St. Rose, Fairfield, Holy Cross.)
- WELLINGTON, VITUS marr. ELLA BLACK  
Wellington, Ellen wife of Vitus Wellington, age 16 yrs., bap. June 22,  
1856. Spon: Nicholas Wellington & Mary Isabel Wellington.
- 145 Wellington, Anna Sally, dau. of Vitus Wellington & Ellen Black, b. Oct. 1,  
1860, bap. Nov. 21, 1860. Spon: Josephine Blanford.
- WELLINGTON  
71 Wellington, Helen, dau. of Ann Wellington, b. Dec. 18, 1848, bap. Aug. 22,  
1849. Spon: Isabel Wellington.
- WELSH (or Welch), CHARLES marr. MARY  
139 Welsh, William, son of Charles Welsh & Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1859, bap. May 1,  
1859. Spon: Bridget Tewel.
- WETHINGTON : See Weatherton.

"W" : Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "WHELAN" : Continued.  
/ WHELAN

WHITES

74 Whelan, Cecilia, dau. of Helen Cecilia Whelan, b. Dec. 23, 1848, bap. Nov. 14, 1849. Spon: Margaret Whelan.

WHELAN  
74 Whelan, Rose, dau. of Helen Whelan, b. Aug. 22, 1849, bap. Nov. 3, 1849. Spon: Margaret Whelan. (Perhaps the Helen Cecilia as above.)

WHELAN  
72 Whelan, Susan, dau. of Jane Whalen, b. Aug. 15, 1849, bap. Sept. 4, 1849. Spon: Ann C. Whalen.

WHITE, GRANVILLE C. (Augustine?) marr. MARGARET JOHNSON  
(Marr. July 31, 1854: St. Jos. Marr. Reg.)

70 White, Granville Augustine, son of Henderson White & Mary Dodge, b. Oct. 13, 1832, bap. Apr. 22, 1849. Spon: Edward J. Keller.

109 White, Eliza Johnson, dau. of Granville White & Margaret Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1855, bap. Oct. 28, 1855. Spon: Isaac Johnson & Mrs. Johnson.

WICKLIFFE, MOSES marr. FRANCES ODEN

139 Wickliffe, Margaret Eliza, dau. of Moses Wickliffe & Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1859, bap. Mar. 13, 1859. Spon: Harriet Crozier.

149 Wickliffe, Louis Madison, son of Moses Wickliffe & Frances Oden, b. Mar. 8, 1861, bap. May 26, 1861. Spon: Rebecca Slaughter.

WIGHT, JOHN FENDALL marr. JANE STEWART  
(See Clements-Spalding, p. 39.)

33 Wight, William Thomas, son of Fennel White & Jane Stuart, b. Oct. 26, 1844, bap. Jan. 26, 1845. Spon: Julia Morgan.

55 Wight, Alfred Henry, son of John F. Wight & Jane Stuart, b. Dec. 16, 1846, bap. Mar. 30, 1847. Spon: John Stuart & Barbara Stuart.

83 Wight, James Edward, son of John White & Jane, b. June 4, 1851, bap. Oct. 27, 1851. Spon: John Stuart.

98 Wight, Marion Francis, son of John F. White & Jane Stewart, b. Sept. 2, 1853, bap. Nov. 11, 1853. Spon: Mr. Stewart.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth.)

WILLEN, RUBEN marr. MARIA

124 Willen, Benedict, son of Ruben Willen & Maria, age 11 yrs., bap. Apr. 1, 1860. Spon: Elizabeth Osborne.

WILLETT, GEORGE E. marr. CATHERINE ANN MILES

(Marr. Oct. 11, 1831: St. Thomas Marr. Reg.; See Bodley-Wilson, Vol. III, p. 68.)

1 Willett, John David, son of George Willett & Catherine, b. Dec. 26, 1841, bap. Feb. 6, 1842. Spon: Ann Aud.

26 Willett, George Henry, son of George E. Willett & Catherine Miles, b. Apr. 4, 1844, bap. May 26, 1844. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Miss. Polly Ball.

73 Willett, Charles Thomas, son of George Willett & Catherine Ann Miles, b. 1849, bap. Sept. 21, 1849. Spon: Emily Frances Willett.

51 Willett, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of George E. Willett & Catherine Ann Miles, b. Oct. 1, 1846, bap. Nov. 29, 1846. Spon: Emily Frances Willett.

133 Willett, Howard Augustine, son of George E. Willett & Catherine Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1854, ceremonies of bap. supplied Aug. 8, 1858. Spon: Ellen B. Wathen

(Other bap.: St. Jos., Bk. I)

"W" : Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "W" : Continued

Whites

- WILLIAMS, JOHN marr. CATHARINE  
80 Williams, William Thomas, son of John Williams & Catharine, b.Oct.5, 1850, bap.Oct.18,1850. Spon: Mary Ann Williams.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN marr. MARTHA ANNA  
91 Williams, Eliza, dau.of John Williams & Martha Anna, b.June 9,1850, bap. Dec.21,1852. Spon: Mrs.A.Mudd.
- 91 Williams, Joseph, son of John Williams & Martha Ann, b.Nov.7,1852, bap. Dec.21,1852. Spon: Mrs.A.Mudd.
- WILSON, CHARLES THOMAS marr. MARY ANNA  
144 Wilson, Mary Eliza, dau.of Charles Thomas Wilson & Mary Anna, b.Nov.4, 1859, bap.Oct.6,1860. Spon: Mary Wilson.
- WILSON, WILLIAM marr. LYDIA (Liddle)  
125 Wilson, Charles Dionisius, son of William Wilson & Liddle, b.Jan.3,1860, bap.Apr.8,1860. Spon: Anicia Lane..
- WOODS, ALEXANDER marr. MARY  
88 Woods, Mary, dau.of Alexander Wood & Mary, b.in 1837, bap.July 17,1852. Spon: Miss.Colmesnil.
- WOODS, CORNELIUS marr. ELIZA ANN CULVER  
(Marr.June 27,1839:St.Thomas Marr.Reg.)  
57 Woods, John Joseph, son of Cornelius Wood & Eliza Ann Culver, b.Nov.(?) 8,1846,bap.privately by Miles Edelen,ceremonies supplied May 30,1847. Spon: Martha Ann McDonough.
- 71 Woods, Mary Ann, dau.of Corney Woods & Eliza, b.mar.12,1849, bap.may 1 1849. Spon: Martha Ann McDonough.  
(Other bap.: St.Thomas; Holy Cross.)
- WOODS, THOMAS marr. MARY TERESA SMITH  
(Marr.Sept.24,1838: St.Jos.Marr.Reg.)  
12 Woods, John Columbus, son of Thomas Woods & Mary Teresa Smith, b.Oct.1 1842, bap.Nov.21,1842. Spon: Louise Smith.
- 39 Woods, William Patrick, son of Thomas Woods & Mary Teresa Smith, b.June 18,1845, bap.July 20,1845. Spon: Mary Eliza McGlaughlin.  
(Other bap.: Nazareth; Holy Cross; New Hope.)
- WORLAND, HARRY marr. MARY  
(H.Worland, the jailer,died July 27,1859:St.Jos.Death Reg.)  
5 Worland, William, son of Harry Worland & Mary, b.Jan.23,1842, bap.Apr. 28,1842. Spon: Emilia Durbin.  
(Other bap.:St.Jos.,Bk.I)
- WORLAND  
105 Worland, Christina, dau.of Anna Worland, b.Nov.1,1854, bap.Apr.29,1855  
Spon: Mrs.Worland.

End of "W"

(No "X")



ST. JOS. CH.

BAP. REG.

BK.II

WHITES

Reg. Page  
No. "Y"

- / YATES, JOHN marr. EMELIA  
 81 Yates, Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of John Yates & Emelia, b. in 1835, bap.  
 Mar. 21, 1851. Spon: Rev. F. DiMaria, S.J. & Charlotte Beaven.  
 81 Yates, Mary Letitia, dau. of John Yates & Emilia, b. in 1837, bap. Mar. 2:  
 1851. Spon: Rev. F. DiMaria, S.J. & Mary Jane Cameron.

YOUNG, SAMUEL B. marr. ANNA ELIZABETH MILES, of Marion Co.  
 (Marr. Jan. 11, 1848 at the home of Dr. Lancaster in Elizabethtown: The  
 Catholic Advocate, Jan. 22, 1848.)

- 111 Young, Carroll Brady, son of Samuel B. Young & Anna Eliza Miles, b. Jan  
 14, 1856, bap. Mar. 5, 1856. Spon: Charles Hayden, Jr. & Sarah Johnson.  
 (Other bap.: Cathedral, Louisville.)

End of "Y"

"Z"

ZOCFFINGER, GEORGE marr. MARGARET

- 149 Zocffinger, Ann Maria, dau. of George Zocffinger & Margaret, age about  
 31 yrs., bap. May 15, 1859. Spon: Sarah Hallighan.

End of "Z"

---

NOT IDENTIFIED

- 11 (not given), Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1840, ceremonies of bap. supplied Oct.  
 16, 1842. Spon: Harriet Flanigan.  
 86 (not given), Elizabeth, dau. of (not given), b. (not given), privately  
 bap. May 16, 1852. Spon: (not given).  
 101 (not given), John William, son of Margaret, age 8 wks., bap. July 3,  
 1854. Spon: Mrs. Blanford.  
 (Also see "Not Identified" on p. (86 = end of Blacks.)



## ST. JOSEPH CH. BAP.REG. BK.II SECTION II

BLACKSReg. Page  
No.  
/

In the days of slavery, the blacks, called servants in this baptismal register, usually did not have a surname. With the Emancipation, they generally took the family name of their former owners. We have given the following under such designation, but in many cases, it may not be correct.

## ADAMS

- 45 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Mary Elizabeth, serv. of Alexius Adams, b. Dec. 3, 1845, ceremonies of bap. supplied May 31, 1846. Sp: Sarah Ann, serv. of C. Rogers  
66 George Washington, son of Rachel, serv. of Richard Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1848, bap. June 11, 1848. Spon: Henrietta, serv. of John Hunter.  
102 Sarah Jane, dau. of Rachel, serv. of Richard Adams, b. July 4, 1854, bap. Aug. 26, 1854. Spon: Helen Lewis.

## ALEXANDER

- 119 Mary Catherine, dau. of Robert, serv. of Mr. Alexander, & Eliza, serv. of C. Haddon, b. Mar. 1, 1843, bap. May 7, 1843. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of St. Joseph College  
116 Henry Peter, son of Henry, serv. of Mr. Anderson & Isabel, serv. of Mrs. Hagan, b. Sept. 25, 1856, bap. Oct. 26, 1856. Spon: Grace.  
2 Angeline, dau. of James & Mary Ann, serv. s of the Anderson family, b. Dec. 15, 1841, bap. Mar. 6, 1842. Spon: Teresa Downs.  
78 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Anna Anderson, Colored, b. about the beginning of June 1850, bap. July 21, 1850. Spon: Mary Smith.  
49 Manda Ann, dau. of Thomas & Mary, serv. s of Thomas Anderson, b. in Apr. 1844, bap. Sept. 27, 1846. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of St. Joseph College.

## AUD

- 31 Felix, serv. of John Aud, age about 21 yrs., bap. Oct. 12, 1844. Sp: John Aud  
56 Elizabeth, serv. of Thomas Aud, age: (not given), bap. May 9, 1847. Sp: (not given)  
43 Jerome, son of Olivia, deceased, serv. of Zachary Aud, b. Dec. 17, 1845, bap. Jan. ---, 1846. Spon: Nancy, serv. of James Spalding.  
117 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Easter, serv. of Mrs. Aud, b. Feb. 10, 1857, bap. Mar. 30, 1857. Spon: Anna.

## AYONDAS(?)

- 91 Francis Xavier Ayondas, age 39 yrs, "a serv. by birth", bap. Dec. 31, 1852. Spon: Rev. F. DiMaria, S.J.

## "B" - BAKER

- 150 Charles Baker, son of Henry & Jane, b. May 5, 1861, bap. June 23, 1861. Spon: Josie Bean. Serv. s.

## BALLARD

- 65 William Alfred, son of Charlotte, serv. of Wm. P. Ballard, b. Mar. 14, 1848, bap. Apr. 20, 1848. Spon: Anna Cashot.

## BARRY

- 118 Jacob, son of William & Julia Barry, free Colored, b. Aug. 17, 1855, bap. Apr. 12, 1857. Spon: David & Virginia Anna.

## BATSEL

- 16 Martha Susan, dau. of Catharine, serv. of Mrs. Ellen Tennelly, & Isaac, serv. of Nat. Batsel, b. in Nov. 1843, bap. Mar. 9, 1844. Spon: Sarah, serv. of Jno. Speak

## BEALL

- 1 Louis Alexander, son of Plus, serv. of Thomas Beall, & Ann, serv. of Mrs. McAt  
22 Henry, son of Ephraem, serv. of W. Beall, & Susan, serv. of W. Queen, b. about Sept. 11, 1843, bap. Nov. 1, 1843. Spon: Charlotte, serv. of J. Queen.

"B" : Continued



ST. JCS. CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

## SECTION II

Blacks

REG. Page  
No. "B": Continued

BEAN

- 85 Josephine Bean, Colored, b. in 1839, bap. Mar. 18, 1852, Spon: Agnes Haydon  
BELL  
63 Mary Ann, dau. of Felix Bell & Milly Strother, serv. s, b. (not given), bap  
Feb. 27, 1848. Spon: Mary Ann Boone, serv.  
131 John, serv. of William Bell, age about 3 or 4 yrs., bap. June 2, 1858.  
Spon: Ellen Bell.

## BLANFORD, Blandford

- 152 John Noah, serv. of John Blandford, age 10, yrs., bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Sp. (not / give  
31 Barney, serv. of John Blanford, age 46 yrs., bap. Oct. 12, 1844. Spon: Rev. Wm. E.  
Clark.  
64 Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Barney Blanford & Rachel Coomes, serv. s, b. about  
wks. ago, bap. Apr. 2, 1848. Spon: Mary Speak, serv.  
48 James, son of Harriet Ann, serv. of John Blanford, age about 5 yrs., bap. by  
Rev. H. DeLuynes, ceremonies supplied Sept. 13, 1846. Sp: Robt. Rudd, Colored.  
14 Robert, son of Harriet, serv. of John Blandford, b. Jan. 22, 1843, bap. Jan. 28,  
1843. Spon: (not given.)  
48 Mary Priscilla, dau. of Harriet Ann & Isaac, serv. s of John H. Blanford, b.  
Sept. 8, 1845, bap. by Rev. D. Young, of St. Rose, ceremonies supplied Sept. 13,  
1846. Spon: Robert Rudd, Colored.  
67 Emily Jane, dau. of Harriet Ann & Isaac, serv. s of John L. Blanford, b. Sept.  
8, 1847, bap. July 2, 1848. Spon: Sarah, serv. of John Speak.  
77 Agnes, dau. of Harriet Blandford, Colored, b. Apr. 13, 1850, bap. May 20, 1850,  
Spon: Priscilla Blandford.

## BOECKER

- 107 Mary Eliza, dau. of Anna, serv. of Mrs. Boecker, b. Dec. 25, 1854, bap. June 11,  
1855. Spon: Enny, serv. of John Hunter.  
107 John, son of Anna, serv. of Mrs. Boecker, b. Aug. 7, 1853, bap. June 11, 1855.  
Spon: Easter, serv. of Mrs. Aud.  
81 Joseph Lee, son of Frederick & Emily Booker (or Boecker), Colored, b. in  
Sept. 1850, bap. Mar. 30, 1851. Spon: Ann Hunter.

## BOONE

- 50 Julia Ritter, dau. of Maria Boone, Colored, b. Aug. 25, 1846, bap. Nov. 22, 1846.  
Spon: Eliza Ann.  
59 James Allen, son of Eliza, serv. of Nealy Ritohie, & Martin, serv. of Francis  
Boone's estate, age about 5 yrs, bap. Aug. 8, 1847. Spon: Mary Edna, serv. of  
the same estate.  
101 Anna Helen, dau. of Ellis, serv. of George Boone, age 3 mo. s, bap. July 11,  
1854. Spon: Mrs. Mullican.

## BROWN

- 78 Joseph, son of John Harrison, serv. of Joseph Brown, & Ellen, serv. of Mrs.  
Rebecca Lewis, b. (not given), bap. July 7, 1850. Spon: (not given.)  
100 Nancy Mellone, dau. of John, serv. of Mr. Brown, & Ellen, serv. of Mrs. Lewis, b.  
in Nov. 1853, bap. May 28, 1854. Spon: Eliza, serv. of Mr. Hayden.  
108 John William, son of John (Brown) & Ellen (Lewis), b. in Aug. 1855, bap.  
Sept. 9, 1855. Spon: Maria (Hayden).  
122 Charles William, son of John Brown & Ellen Lewis, serv. s, b. Aug. 19, 1857,  
bap. Oct. 4, 1857. Spon: Mary Jane Pitts. Eliza Hone  
130 William, son of Allen, serv. of Mr. Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1855, bap. May 16, 1858. Spon:  
130 Robert, son of Allen, serv. of Mr. Brown, & Harriet, b. Mar. 14, 1858, bap. May 16  
1858. Spon: Eliza Roney

"B" : Continued



ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page  
No. "B" : Continued

/ BURGETT

- 88 Ann Frances Elizabeth, Colored, b. in 1816, bap. June 13, 1852. Spon: Grace Donoho

BURKE

- 7 Josephine, dau. of Joseph, serv. of Mr. Burke, & Josephine, serv. of William R. Gill, age about 5 wks., bap. June 19, 1842. Spon: Margaret.

End of "B"

"C"

CARTMELL

- 97 Margaret Cartmell, serv. of Moses Clark, Jr., age 25 yrs., bap. Oct. 23, 1853  
Spon: Margaret Mattingly.

CHABRAT - (Also see under "Drury")

- 8 Charles Henry, son of Edward, serv. of Bishop Chabrat, & Mary, serv. of James Alexander, b. June 2, 1842, bap. Aug. 7, 1842. Sp: Henrietta, serv. of Jas. Alexander CAMBRON

- 80 Barbara, dau. of Mary Cambron, Colored, b. (not given), bap. Dec. 12, 1850. Spon: Margaret Cambron

CHAMBIGE

- 68 Mary Tabitha, serv. of Rev. Francis Chambige, age about 4 yrs., bap. Aug. 11, 1848. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of Bishop Flaget.

CLARK

- 106 Richard, son of Angeline, serv. of Basil Clark, b. May 7, 1855, bap. May 15, 1855. Spon: Matilda, serv. of Basil Clark.

- 19 Caroline Henrietta, dau. of Stephen & Mary, serv. s of William Clark, of Bullitt Co., b. Apr. 2, 1843, bap. privately May 17, 1843. Spon: (not given.)

CLEMENTS

- 124 Rose Ann, dau. of Peter & Mandy, serv. s of Mrs. Clements, b. Mar. 2, 1860, bap. Mar. 27, 1860. Spon: Elizabeth Clements.

CONNELLY

- 104 Mary Anna, dau. of Eliza, serv. of Mrs. Connelly, b. Oct. 1, 1854, bap. Jan. 12, 1855. Spon: Elizabeth Connelly.

COOMES

- 151 Frederick, serv. of John Combs, had been bap., never practised the faith, about 40 yrs., received into the Church during a most dangerous illness Mar. 20, 1842.

- 150 John, son of Tlytes (?) & Mary, belonging to Coomes, b. (not given), bap. July 7, 1859. Spon: Clarissa, serv. of Newman.

- 115 Alexis Jefferson, son of Josua & Monica, serv. s of Captain Coomes, b. Aug. 11, 1856, bap. Oct. 5, 1856. Spon: Ann Missouri Coomes.

- 77 Ann, dau. of Regina Coomes, Colored, b. Jan. 20, 1850, bap. May 9, 1850. Spon: Louise Coomes.

- 106 Thomas Havender, son of Barney & Rachel, serv. of Ignatius Coomes, b. Feb. 18, 1855, bap. May 1, 1855. Spon: Henny.

- 127 Elizabeth Pompilia, dau. of Misery & Ann, serv. of Ignatius Coomes, & George Washington, b. (not given), bap. Dec. 27, 1857. Spon: Henny.

- 102 Samuel Louis, son of Louisa, serv. of Mrs. Coomes, b. May 18, 1854, bap. Aug. 1, 1854. Spon: Mary Jane Coomes.

- 114 Henrietta, dau. of Mary Coomes, serv. of Mrs. Coomes, b. Aug. 10, 1856, bap. Sep. 7, 1856. Spon: Henny, serv. of Mrs. Blandford.

- 108 Augustine Crozier, son of Henry & Harriet, serv. s of Mr. Coomes, b. Apr. 3, 1855, bap. Aug. 17, 1855. Spon: Lydia McAtee.

"C" Continued



ST. JOS. CH.

BAP. REG.

BK. II

SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page

No. "C" : Continued

/ CROZIER

- 125 Henry, son of Alfred Crozier & Margaret Muir, serv.s, b. Feb. 15, 1860, bap. Apr. 15, 1860. Spon: Mary Magdalen Aud.
- 86 Alexander, son of (not given) Crozier, b. (not given), bap. May 2, 1852. Spon: (not given).
- 104 Ignatius, son of Josephine, serv. of Mr. Crozier, age 3 mo.s, bap. Dec. 27, 185. Spon: Becca, serv. of James Slaughter.
- 118 Louise, dau. of Moses & Frances, serv.s of Crozier, b. Mar. 8, 1857, bap. Apr. 3, 1857. Spon: Annie Hayden.
- 107 Martha Anna, dau. of Frances Crozier, serv. of Thomas Crozier, b. Mar. 10, 185. bap. June 11, 1855. Spon: Eunice, serv. of Mr. Hayden.
- 80 Michael, son of Frances Crozier, Colored, b. in Mar. 1850, bap. Dec. 1, 1850. Spon: -- Crozier.
- 52 John Collins, age about 5 yrs. Spon: Frances Crozier;
- 52 Thomas, age 4 mo.s, Spon: Mary Queen,  
Children of Jane, serv. of Mary Crozier, bap. Jan. 31, 1847.

End of "C"

"D"

DENT

- 107 George Washington, son of Sallie, serv. of James Dent, b. Feb. 2, 1855, bap. June 10, 1855. Spon: Lydie, serv. of Mr. McAtee.

DONOHOO

Grace Donohoo

- 90 John, son of Harriet Donohoo, Colored, b. Nov. 5, 1852, bap. Dec. 5, 1852. Spon: Richard, serv. of Michael Donohoo, son of Mary, age 23 yrs, bap. Dec. 24, 1854. Spon: Robert, serv. of Mr. Rudd.
- 110 Charles Robert, son of Richard Leni (?), serv. of Mr. Donohoo, & America Ruc serv. of Mr. Hayden, b. Dec. 13, 1855, bap. Dec. 22, 1855. Spon: Eliza Rudd.

DOOM

- 1 Robert, son of Robert, serv. of Col. Ben Doom, & Margaret, serv. of Louise Duval, b. Feb. 7, 1840, bap. Feb. 15, 1842. Spon: Walter Cambron.
- 87 Charles Benjamin, son of a Doom, "probably Colored", b. Mar. 15, 1852, bap. June 6, 1852. Spon: Puky Hagan.
- 45 Ann Amanda, serv. of Ben Doom, age 25 yrs., bap. conditionally June 7, 1846. Spon: John (or Jane), serv. of Alex Hagan.
- 65 John Alfred, son of Manda, serv. of Ben Doom, & John Hagan, b. about Feb. 1, 1848, bap. Apr. 23, 1848. Spon: Zeila, serv. of Dr. Mattingly.
- 73 James, son of Alfred & Mandy Doom, serv. of Mr. Doom, b. Aug. 20, 1849, bap. Oct 28, 1849. Spon: Ann Ritter.

DRAGOO

- 42 Thomas, son of Melinda, serv. of Lewis Dragoo, & John, serv. of Thomas Hite, b. Oct. 15, 1845, bap. conditionally Nov. 16, 1845. Sp: Anna Cashot, a free-woman.
- 67 Nicholas, son of Melinda, serv. of Lewis Dragoo, & John Hite, free Colored, b. in May 1848, bap. July 9, 1848. Spon: Anna Cashot.

DRURY

- 6 John Morris, serv. of Charles Drury, son of Samuel, serv. of John Hobbs & Minta, serv. of Joseph Foreman, age 14 yrs. next Aug. 15, bap. May 22, 1842, & Margaret, age 19 yrs, serv. of Charles Drury, bap. May 22, 1842. Sp: (not giv)
- 24 William Plus, son of Edward, serv. of Bp. Chabrat, & Mary, serv. of Chas. Drury b. Feb. 14, 1844, bap. Apr. 7, 1844. Spon: Mary, serv. of John Speak.
- 62 James M. Drury, son of Wm. Drury & Rachel, serv.s of Mr. Charles Drury, b. Nov 28, 1847, bap. Jan. 30, 1848. Spon: Mary, serv. of Mr. Drury.

DURBIN

- 87 William, serv. of Widow E. Durbin, b. Feb. 5, 1852, bap. May 20, 1852. Sp: Marykan



ST. JOS. CH.  
Reg. Page  
No.

BAP. REG.  
(No "E")

BK. II

SECTION II

Blacks

14 FIELDS

- 14 Charles Henry, son of Hetty, serv. of Harry Fields, b. Nov. 16, 1842, bap. Feb. 3, 1843. Spon: Laura Ann Fields.  
86 John, a black man, serv. of Mr. Fields, b. in 1832, bap. May 5, 1852. Sp: Mr. Fiel

FITZHENRY

- 9 Thomas & Ellen, twins of Harriet, serv. of Edward Fitzhenry, b. Oct. 6, 1842, bap. Oct. 7, 1842. Spon: (not given).

FLAGET - See under Bishop Chabrat)

- 60 Thomas Edward, son of Edward, serv. of Bishop Flaget, & Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1847, bap. Nov. 1, 1847. Spon: Agnes, serv. of Rev. J. M. Lancaster.  
End of "F"

"G"

GARRSON

- 135 George Elliott, son of Lola Garrson, serv. of Mr. Garrson, b. Aug. 1, 1858, bap. Oct. 3, 1858. Spon: Mary Mattingly.

GATES

- 2 Margaret Melvina, dau. of Allan, serv. of E. Gates, & Harriet, serv. of Harmon Greathouse, age about 1 yrs., bap. privately Mar. 13, 1842. Spon: (not given).  
25 Harriet Ann, dau. of Mary, serv. of Elisha Gates, & William, serv. of Nazarene, b. May 9, 1844, bap. May 14, 1844. Spon: Martha Ellen Gates.  
56 Ann Mahala, dau. of Clare, serv. of Elisha Gates, b. Apr. 24, 1847, bap. May 10, 1847. Spon: Eliza, serv. of Elisha Gates.

GREEN

- 128 John Virgil, son of Liddy Ann, serv. of Mr. Green, b. in Nov. 1857, bap. Jan. 17, 1858. Spon: Eliza Jane.

GRIGSBY

- 123 Jemina Mary, serv. of Mr. Grigsby, age 24 yrs., bap. Nov. 24, 1859. Spon: Eliza, serv. of Mrs. Haydon.  
End of "G"

"H"

HAGAN

- 7 James Alexander, son of Harriet, serv. of A. Hagan, age 6 wks., bap. July 17, 1842. Spon: Cecilia Margaret, serv. of Dr. Mattingly.  
7 Amatus John, son of Mary, serv. of Alexius Hagan, b. in Dec. 1841, bap. Aug. 25, 1842. Spon: Ellen Hagan.  
49 Alfred, son of Stephen, serv. of Alex. Hagan, & Zeila, serv. of Dr. C. Mattingly, b. Sept. 15, 1846, bap. Oct. 4, 1846. Spon: Clarissa, serv., Louisville (?)  
6 Mary Ellen, dau. of Ellen, serv. of Joseph Hagan, b. (not given), bap. June 7, 1842. Spon: Henny, serv. of Mrs. M. McAtee.  
23 Charles Henry, son of Emily, serv. of Robert Hagan, b. Oct. 10, 1841, bap. Dec. 15, 1843. Spon: Lucy Hagan.  
17 Margaret Clarissa, dau. of Celia, serv. of Dr. C. P. Mattingly, & Stephen, serv. of Alexius Hagan, b. (not given), bap. Feb. 16, 1843. Spon: Mrs. G. Newton.  
77 Thomas Alfred, son of Zeila Mattingly & Stephen Hagan, Colored, b. Apr. 13, 1850, bap. June 2, 1850. Spon: Emily Johnson.  
95 Emily Jane, dau. of Stephen Hagan & Zeila Mattingly, serv. of Dr. Mattingly, b. Apr. 26, 1853, bap. July 15, 1853. Spon: Josephine Mattingly.  
107 Anica Gemina, dau. of Stephen Hagan & Margaret, serv. of Mrs. Mattingly, b. Apr. 19, 1855, bap. July 8, 1855. Spon: Amy Rudd.  
130 Matilda Joseph, dau. of Isabel, serv. of Wm. Hagan, b. Mar. 17, 1858, bap. Apr. 25, 1858. Spon: Grace.



ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK. II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page  
No. "H" : Continued

## / HARDIN

- 132 Mary M., dau. of Mary Eliza & Joseph Hardin, free Colored, b. Apr. 28, 1856, bap. June 14, 1858. Spon: Mary Mattingly.  
 145 Philip Stephen, son of Joseph Hardin & Mary Elizabeth, serv. s, b. Aug. 18, 1860, bap. Dec. 6, 1860. Spon: Mrs. Biddy Tewell.

## HARE

- 45 George, serv. of Michael Hare, age 4 yrs., bap. May 25, 1846. Spon: (not given).

## HARRIS

- 89 Thomas, son of Thomas & Rose Harris, Colored, b. about Aug. 10, 1851, bap. Oct. 10, 1852. Spon: George B. Dant.

## HARRISON

- 97 George William, son of Henry Harrison & Mary Helen, Blacks, b. May 29, 1851, bap. Oct. 2, 1853. Spon: Sarah Harrison.

## HASELTINE

- 120 Mary Josephine, dau. of William (Haseltine) & Mary Rachel (Haseltine), b. June 2, 1857, bap. July 19, 1857. Spon: Melinda (Dragoo).  
 123 Mary Ann, dau. of William & Rachel Haseltine, b. 6 wks. ago, bap. Oct. 23, 1857. Spon: Mary Teresa Hagan.  
 112 William Joseph, son of John William & Rachel, serv. s of Rev. Haseltine, age about 5 mo. s, ceremonies of bap. supplied May 11, 1856. Spon: Henny.

## HAYDEN (or Haydon)

- 88 Mary, dau. of Alice Haydon, Colored, b. May 10, 1852, bap. July 3, 1852. Spon: Mary Lancaster.  
 64 William, son of Harriet, serv. of Fidelia Queen, & William, serv. of Basil Hayden, b. Jan. 24, 1848, bap. Mar. 22, 1848. Spon: Fidelia Queen.  
 27 Sarah Ann, dau. of Lucy, serv. of Edward Hayden, age 3 wks., bap. July 21, 1848. Spon: (not given).  
 83 Isabel, dau. of Eliza & James Hayden, Colored, b. (not given), bap. Nov. 16, 1851. Spon: Mary Whelan.  
 117 Emelia, serv. of Mrs. Hayden, dau. of James & Eliza, b. Jan. 23, 1857, bap. Mar. 5, 1857. Spon: Anna.  
 20 George Washington, son of Helen, serv. of Lewis Haydon, age 3 mo. s, bap. June 25, 1843. Spon: Rachel Ann, serv. of Roger Smith.  
 36 Benedict, son of Benedict, serv. of the Loretto Institution, & Letitia, serv. of Lewis Haydon, b. Mar. 26, 1845, bap. Apr. 2, 1845. Spon: Sarah, serv. of John Speak.  
 50 Martha, dau. of Harriet, serv. of Fidelia Queen, & William, serv. of Lewis Haydon, b. Oct. 15, 1846, bap. Nov. 19, 1856. Spon: Letitia, serv. of Lewis Haydon.  
 37 Mary, dau. of Harriet, serv. of Fidelia E. Queen, & William, serv. of Lewis Haydon, b. Apr. 18, 1845, bap. May 28, 1845. Spon: Letitia, serv. of Lewis Haydon.  
 109 Mary Jane, dau. of Matilda, serv. of Lewis Haydon, age 3 yrs., bap. Nov. 1, 1851. Spon: Louise.  
 133 Harriet Mary, serv. - child of Mrs. Lewis Haydon, b. (not given), bap. June 23, 1858. Spon: Mrs. Haydon.  
 94 Thomas Haydon, son of Eliza, serv. of Raymond Haydon, b. May 15, 1853, bap. June 25, 1853. Spon: Helen Lewis.  
 107 Alexander, son of John & Eliza, serv. s of Raymond Haydon, b. June 7, 1855, bap. Aug. 20, 1855. Spon: Anna.  
 147 John Redmon, son of Moses & Anna, serv. s of Raymond Haydon, b. Nov. 7, 1860, Spon: Eliza.

"HAYDEN" Continued



ST. JOS. CH.  
Reg. Page

BAP. REG.

BK. II

SECTION II

Blacks.

No. "HAYDEN" : Continued

- 55 Louise Jane, dau. of Mary, serv. of Valentine Hayden, b. Apr. 3, 1847, bap. Apr. 21, 1847. Spon: Josephine Hayden.
- 35 John, son of Mathew, serv. of William S. Hayden, & Caroline, serv. of Mary Coomes, b. Dec. 14, 1844, bap. Mar. 30, 1845. Sp: Barbara, serv. of Mrs. Stanislaus Hayden.
- 5 Christina, dau. of Thomas & Barbara, serv. s of Mr. Hayden, b. Feb. 24, 1842, bap. May 1, 1842. Spon: Mary.
- 102 Daniel, son of Eliza Frances, serv. of Mr. Hayden, b. Aug. 7, 1854, bap. Sept. 1, 1854. Spon: Mary Hayden.
- 120 Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Moses & Anna Hayden, serv. of Mrs. Hayden, b. July 1, 1857, bap. Aug. 1, 1857. Spon: Eliza.
- 144 Robert Redmond, son of Henry, serv. of Mrs. Hayden, & Mary Jemina, serv. of Redmond Grigsby, b. July 23, 1860, bap. Sept. 16, 1860. Spon: William & Eliza, serv. of Mrs. Hayden.
- 72 Margaret Helen Haydon, Colored, dau. of (not given), b. May 11, 1849, bap. Sept. 21, 1849. Spon: Zelia Mattingly.

## HAYS

- 104 Rachel Anna, dau. of Priscilla, serv. of George Hays, b. Feb. 22, 1854, bap. Nov. 27, 1854. Spon: Amanda.

## HENDERSON

- 108 Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, serv. of Mr. Henderson, & Mary Isabel, serv. of Mr. Hagan, b. Aug. 27, 1855, bap. Oct. 7, 1855. Spon: Mary Theresa.

## HIBBS

- 108 Margaretta, serv. of Mr. Mattingly, dau. of Hagar, serv. of Mr. Hibbs, age 35 yrs., bap. Oct. 25, 1855. Spon: Henny, serv. of Mrs. Bean.

## HICKMAN

- 150 Linty Anna, dau. of Henry & Ellen, serv. s of William Hickman, b. at the end of Apr. 1861, bap. June 9, 1861. Spon: Mary Clemens, serv. of Sidney Smith.

## HOBBS

- 131 Mary, dau. of Jasin, serv. of Mr. Hobbs, b. Feb. 23, 1858, bap. May 23, 1858. Sp: Mrs. M.

## OLDERMAN - (Holderman?)

- 102 Mary Easter, serv. of Mr. Olderman, age 13 yrs., bap. Sept. 8, 1857. Sp: Mrs. Olderman.

## HUNTER

- 11 Robert Abell, son of Alfred & Mary, serv. of Alexander Hunter, b. Aug. 4, 1842, bap. Oct. 23, 1842. Spon: Fanny, serv. of Charles A. Wickliffe.
- 16 Frances, dau. of Charlotte & Terry, serv. s of Alexander Hunter, b. in July 1843, bap. Feb. 29, 1844. Spon: Mary Frances Hunter.
- 40 Philip, son of Mary, serv. of Alexander Hunter, b. Sept. 23, 1845, bap. private same day, Sept. 23, 1845. Spon: (not given).
- 45 Philip, son of Lewis & Mary, serv. s of A. Hunter, b. Sept. 23, 1845, as above, ceremonies supplied June 7, 1846. Spon: Hanna, serv. of John Hunter.
- 94 Francis Simpson Hunter, serv. of John Hunter, age about 19 yrs., bap. June 1853. Spon: (not given).
- 43 Stephen, son of Jesse & Charlotte, serv. s of William Hunter, b. Dec. 5, 1846, bap. Feb. 10, 1846. Spon: Catherine Hunter.
- 54 Ignatius, son of Jesse & Charlotte, serv. s of William Hunter, b. Dec. 5, 1846, bap. Feb. 24, 1847. Spon: Ann Hunter.
- 82 Henry, a colored child belonging to William Hunter, b. (not given), bap. Oct. 16, 1851. Spon: (not given).

End of "H". No "I"



St. Jos. Ch. BAP.REG. BK.II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page  
No. "J"

## JOHNSON

- 13 Emily, age 11 yrs., next July, Spon: E.C. Johnson;  
 Frances, age 11 yrs., next Sept. Spon: Mary Johnson;  
 Jane, age 9 yrs., next Aug. Spon: Sarah Johnson;  
 Robert, age 7 yrs., next Oct. Spon: Elizabeth Johnson;  
 Catherine, age 7 yrs., next Sept. Spon: Elizabeth Johnson;  
 Mary, age 3 yrs., next Aug. Spon: Margaret & Thomas Johnson;  
 Anna, age 4 mo.s. Spon: Judith Johnson;  
 James Edward, age 3 mo.s. Spon: Agnes, serv. of Rev. J.M. Lancaster;  
 All serv.s of Mrs. Eliza.C. Johnson, bap. Dec. 24, 1842
- 77 Rachel Violet, b. Mar. 10, 1845;  
 David Taylor, b. Aug. 15, 1847;  
 Silas William, b. in June 1845;  
 Stephen Baker, b. Feb. 15, 1849;  
 Warren Carey, b. in Apr. 1845;  
 Spon: (not given). All serv.s of Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, bap. Apr. 6, 1850
- 113 Mary Frances, dau. of John Wathen & Emelia, serv.s of E.C. Johnson, b. June 17, 1856, bap. July 27, 1856. Spon: Isaac Johnson & Jane Smith.
- 81 Margaret Mary, dau. of Nelson & Mary Johnson, Colored, b. Feb. 1, 1851, bap. June 8, 1851. Spon: Margaret M. Johnson.
- 99 Mary Jane, dau. of Easter Johnson, serv. of Nath. Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1854, bap. Mar. 5, 1854. Spon: Mary Jane Clements.
- 7 Elizabeth Virginia, dau. of Mark, serv. of Mr. Johnson, & Ann, serv. of Thomas Price, age about 2 wks., bap. July 11, 1842. Spon: (not given).
- 30 Charles, son of Cynthia, serv. of Thomas Price, & Mark, serv. of Richard Johnson, b. June 9, 1844, bap. Sept. 15, 1844. Spon: Sarah, serv. of Fanny Harrigan.
- 99 Maria, serv. of William Johnson, age 16 yrs., bap. Apr. 16, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Ch. Biven.
- 145 Richard, son of George & Lucinda, serv.s of Mrs. Johnson, age 13 yrs., bap. Nov. 1, 1860. Spon: Warren & Emily.
- 84 Louis, son of Pecky Johnson, Colored, b. July 29, 1851, bap. Dec. 7, 1851. Spon: Sarah Johnson.

End of "J"

"K"

## KNOTT

- 36 Harriet Margaret, dau. of Harry, serv. of Ignatius Knott, & Melinda, serv. of Mrs. Brewer, age about 8 mo.s, bap. Apr. 13, 1845. Spon: Betsey Rudd, free Colored.

End of "K"



ST. JOS. CH.  
Reg. Page  
No. "L"

BAP. REG.

BK. II

SECTION II

Blacks

LANCASTER

- 8 Emily, dau. of Patsey, serv. of Mrs. Ann Lancaster, age 3 mo.s, bap. Sept. 1842. Spon: (not given).
- 25 George Washington, son of Patsey, serv. of Ann Lancaster, b. Nov. 26, 1843, bap. Apr. 21, 1844. Spon: Mary Ann, serv. of Edward Hayden.
- 103 Marcia, dau. of Clarve, serv. of Mrs. Lancaster, age 6 wks., bap. Oct. 1, 1851. Spon: Martha.
- 102 Mary Jane, dau. of Elizabeth Lancaster, serv. of Mrs. Lancaster, b. June 22, 1854, bap. Aug. 18, 1854. Spon: Mary Ann.
- 132 William Louis, son of John & Polly Ann, serv. of Widow Lancaster, b. Mar. 2, 1858, bap. June 20, 1858. Spon: Emily.
- 120 Elizabeth, dau. of Emeline (Emily?), serv. of Mrs. Lancaster, b. May 12, 1855, bap. July 12, 1857. Spon: Mary
- 108 Helen, dau. of Joseph, serv. of Mrs. Lancaster, & Syllia, serv. of Mr. Stuart, b. Oct. 3, 1855, bap. Oct. 25, 1855. Spon: Mrs. White.
- 54 Theodore Ignatius, son of John Davis & Mary, serv. s of Rev. J. M. Lancaster b. Feb. 2, 1847, bap. Feb. 21, 1847. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of St. Joseph's College
- 68 James M., son of David & Mary, serv. s of Rev. J. M. Lancaster, b. June 26, 1848, bap. July 16, 1848. Spon: Rebecca, serv. of John Aud.
- 78 Mary Adelia, dau. of Davis Lancaster & Mary Jenkins, Colored, b. Oct. 3, 1849, bap. July 8, 1850. Spon: Margaret Green.
- 81 Francis Joseph, son of Davis Lancaster & Mary Jenkins, Colored, b. Jan. 1, 1851, bap. Feb. 23, 1851. Spon: Ann.
- 95 Margaret, a Black girl, dau. of Davis Lancaster & Mary Jenkins, b. June 19, 1853, bap. July 24, 1853. Spon: Matilda Clark, serv. of Basil Clark.
- 91 Emmy, dau. of James Lancaster & Charity Miles, Colored, b. Nov. 8, 1852, bap. Dec. 21, 1852. Spon: Sarah Harrison.
- 114 Charles Thomas Lancaster, son of John & Paula Ann Lancaster, serv. of Mr. Lancaster, b. Sept. 1, 1856, bap. Sept. 14, 1856. Spon: Emily Coomes.

LAVELY

- 135 Sylvia Ann Lavelly, age 12 yrs., serv. of Robert Lavelly, bap. Oct. 31, 1858. Spon: Caroline Queen.

LEE

- 149 Charles William Lee, son of James & Amanda, b. Apr. 6, 1861, bap. Apr. 6, 1861. Spon: Margaret Tewell.

LINTHICUM

- 132 Frances Corrine, dau. of Joseph, serv. of T. Linthicum, & Catherine, serv. of C. Haydo Mattingly, b. May 3, 1858, bap. June 6, 1858. Spon: Sarah Rudd, serv. of C. Haydo

LIVERS

- 8 Melissa Ann, dau. of Mary Ann, serv. of Henry Livers, b. May 20, 1842, bap. July 12, 1842. Spon: Mary, serv. of E. Gates.
- 22 John, son of John, serv. of Thomas Simmons, & Agnes, serv. of Mrs. Robert Livers, b. sometime last May 1843, bap. Oct. 9, 1843. Spon: Mary, serv. of Elizabeth Gates

LYDDANE

- 63 William Harrison, son of Mary, serv. of Francis Smith, & George Washington Lyddane, a freeman, b. Nov. 1, 1847, bap. Feb. 30, 1848. Spon: Sophia, of Ambrose Smith
- 101 James Baker, son of George Washington Lyddane & Mary, serv. of Frank Smith, age 5 wks., bap. July 30, 1854. Spon: Emily, serv. of Sidney Smith.
- 95 John Lyddane, serv. of Peter Lyddane, age 3 yrs., bap. July 15, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Lyddane.
- 95 Sylvester Lyddane, serv. of Peter Lyddane, b. in Jan. 1853, bap. July 15, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Elizabeth Lyddane.

End of "L"



ST.JOS.CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page

No. "E" : Continued

## / MATTINGLY

- 52 Margaret Ellen, dau. of Tom(?), serv. of Dr. C.P. Mattingly, & Mary, serv. of E. Gates, b. Oct. 18, 1846, bap. privately, ceremonies supplied Dec. 14, 1846. Spon: Emily S. Gates.
- 40 (not given), dau. of Zeila, serv. of Dr. Mattingly, b. Aug. 5, 1845, bap. Aug 5, 1845, same day. Spon: (not given).
- 65 Charles Henry, son of Zeila, serv. of Dr. Mattingly, & Stephen, b. Feb. 26, 1848, bap. Apr. 23, 1848. Spon: Henry, serv. of John Hunter.
- 129 Charles Henry, serv. of Dr. Mattingly, son of Edward & Mary, b. Feb. 5, 185 bap. Apr. 4, 1858. Spon: Josephine Blandford.
- 7 Matilda, serv. of George Mattingly, dau. of Charlotte & John, age about 40 yrs., bap. conditionally June 13, 1842. Spon: (not given).
- 2 Julia Ann, dau. of Jesse & Matilda, serv. s of George Mattingly, b. Dec. 1 1841, bap. Mar. 31, 1842. Spon: (not given).
- 6 Henry, son of Caroline, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly, age 2 yrs. next mo., bap. privately June 12, 1842. Spon: (not given).
- 65 Sarah Ann, dau. of Ann, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly, b. Apr. 22, 1848, bap. Apr. 27, 1848. Spon: Mary, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly.
- 111 Charles William, son of Clara Jane, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly, b. Jan. 1 1856, bap. Feb. 24, 1856. Spon: Mary, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly.
- 146 Francis Prentice, serv. of James Monroe Mattingly, b. Nov. 1, 1856, bap. Dec 27, 1860. Spon: Emma, serv. of Sidney Smith.
- 78 Henry Louis, son of Martha Mattingly, Colored, b. (not given), bap. July 7, 1850. Spon: Lelia Mattingly.
- 74 Charlotte, dau. of Martha Mattingly, b. Oct. 30, 1849, bap. Dec. 27, 1849. Spon: Ann Luther.
- 96 Virgen Eliza, dau. of Martha, serv. of Robert Mattingly, age 6 wks., bap. Aug 28, 1853. Spon: Anna Rachel.
- 128 Philip, son of James & Martha, serv. s of Robert Mattingly, b. Dec. 25, 1857 bap. Jan. 7, 1858. Spon: Mary.
- 100 Regina Grace, dau. of Helen Frances, serv. of Mrs. Mattingly, b. Dec. 12, 185 bap. Apr. 30, 1854. Spon: Spencer Thorp & Rachel Ann.

## MERRIMAN

- 8 Henry, son of Matilda, serv. of John Merriman, age 8 mo. s, bap. July 24, 1842. Spon: Minta, serv. of Roger Smith.

## MERIMEE

- 148 Laura Ann, serv. of Mrs. Merimee, dau. of Thomas & Rose, age 9 yrs., bap. Mar. 21, 1861. Spon: Elizabeth Clemens.

## MILBOURNE

- 52 Josephine, dau. of Mary Milbourne, serv., b. Oct. 26, 1846, bap. Dec. 27, 184 Spon: Corinne Vise.

"M" : Continued



Reg. Page  
No. "M" : Continued

Blacks

## / MILES

- 80 Martha Ann, dau. of Charity Miles, Colored, b. (not given), bap. Nov. 7, 1850. Spon: John Sutcliffe.
- 99 Stephen Alexander, son of George Miles & Ann Haydon, Colored, b. Nov. 2, 1853, bap. Jan. 6, 1854. Spon: Theresa Mulvaney.
- 14 Stephen, son of Elizabeth, serv. of Thomas Miles, b. in Jan. 1843, ceremonies of bap. supplied Feb. 12, 1843. Spon: Barbara, serv. of Mrs. Stanislaus Haydon.
- 55 Josephine, dau. of Becky, serv. of Mr. Miles, age 1 mo., bap. Mar. 25, 1847. Spon: Mary Magdalen, serv. of W. Johnson.
- 15 John Franklin, son of Agnes, serv. of Mr. Miles, & Alfred, serv. of the same, b. Apr. 14, 1843, bap. June 11, 1843. Spon: Mary Ann Miles.
- 41 Edward Horace, son of Alfred & Agnes, serv. of Thomas Miles, b. June 12, 1845, bap. privately by Mrs. C. Miles, ceremonies supplied Sept. 15, 1845. Spon: Mrs. C. Miles.
- 56 Mary Ellen, dau. of Alfred & Agnes, serv. of Thomas Miles, b. Mar. 26, 1844, bap. May 10, 1847. Spon: Sarah Hoagland.
- 72 Emily Grace, dau. of Agnes & Alfred, serv. of Thomas Miles, b. June 1, 1849, bap. Sept. 21, 1849. Spon: Celina, - child held by Eliza --- (?) Gates.

## MONTGOMERY

- 8 Mary Jane, dau. of Mary, serv. of Mrs. Joseph Wright, & Joseph, serv. of Mrs. Montgomery, b. June 20, 1842, bap. July 24, 1842. Sp: Sarah, serv. of Fanny Harr.
- 40 William Pius, son of Sophia, serv. of Mrs. Sarah Montgomery, b. Jan. 7, 1845, bap. Sept. 23, 1845. Spon: Mary, serv. of Elizabeth Tennelly.
- 93 Helen Millounre (?), Black, dau. of Joseph & Grace Montgomery, age about yrs., bap. May 29, 1853. Spon: (illegible).

## MORELAND

- 11 Catharine Ann, dau. of Sarah, serv. of Pryor Moreland, age about 16 mo.s, bap. Oct. 16, 1842. Spon: Mary Belwood.

## MUIR

- 108 Millie Jane, dau. of Anna, serv. of Gasper Muir, b. Mar. 13, 1855, bap. Aug. 11, 1855. Spon: Anna.
- 39 William A., son of Sarah, serv. of William Muir, age 2 mo.s, bap. July 20, 1845. Spon: Rebecca Miles, serv.

## MULLIGAN

- 19 Sarah, serv. of John Mulligan, dau. of Jane, serv. of John Moore, & George, serv. of John Lancaster, b. Apr. 1, 1827, bap. May 7, 1843. Spon: Susan Mulligan.
- 153 Joseph, age 21 yrs., serv. of John Mulligan, bap. May 7, 1843. Sp: (not given).
- 153 Sarah, age 16 yrs., bap. May 7, 1843, serv. of John Mulligan. Sp: (not given).
- 58 Mary Frances, dau. of Caroline, serv. of Mrs. Mary Coomes, & Mathew, serv. of John Mulligan, b. May 31, 1847, bap. Aug. 8, 1847. Sp: Henny, serv. of John Hunter.
- 62 Thomas, serv. of John Mulligan, age about 3 yrs., bap. Jan. 24, 1846. Spon: Josephine Mulligan.
- 101 Elizabeth, dau. of Martha, serv. of Mrs. Mulligan, b. June 29, 1854, bap. July 11, 1854. Spon: Sarah.
- 111 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Martha, serv. of Mrs. Mulligan, b. Apr. 16, 1856, bap. Apr. 19, 1856. Spon: Mrs. Mulligan.
- 80 Vincent, son of Mulligan, Colored, b. Nov. 2, 1850, bap. Nov. 6, 1850. Sp: Susan Mulligan.

## MURPHY

- 51 Theodore, son of Martha, serv. of Abraham Murphy, b. Oct. 11, 1846, bap. Dec. 4, 1846. Spon: Mrs. Nancy Murphy.
- 75 John Baptist, son of Jane Langley, serv. of Mr. F. Murphy, b. in 1829, bap. Jan. 26, 1850. Spon: Ignatius Murphy.



ST. JOS. CH.  
Reg. Page  
No. "N"

BAP. REG. BK. II

SECTION II

Blacks

NEWBOLT

- 54 Frederick, son of Agnes, serv. of Mrs. Polly Livers, & Charles, serv. of William Newbolt, b. Aug. 11, 1846, bap. Feb. 23, 1847. Sp: Jane America Livers.

NICHOLS

- 92 Martha Nichols, serv. of Mr. B. Nichols, age 23 yrs., bap. Mar. 27, 1853. Spon: Anna Coomes, serv. of Ignatius Coomes.

End of "N"

"O"

O'CONNOR

- 34 Eliza, dau. of Dan, serv. of Dan O'Connor, & Priscilla, serv. of Thomas Wellington, b. Jan. 28, 1845, bap. Feb. 13, 1845. Spon: Isabella Wellington.

End of "O"

"P"

PORTER

- 34 Mary Catherine, serv. of Mrs. Jemina Porter, age 17 yrs. June 4 last, bap. & received into the Church Mar. 2, 1845. Spon: Rev. B. J. Spalding & Mrs. Elizabeth Hill.

PRICE

- 40 Mary Anna, serv. of Joseph Price, age about 18 yrs., bap. Sept. ---, 1840. Spon: Jane Price.
- 6 William Edward, son of Gibson, serv. of Joseph Price, & Anna Mary, free Colored, b. Nov. 14, 1841, bap. June 4, 1842. Spon: Sarah Donohoo.
- 6 Mary, son of Gibson, serv. of Joseph Price & Anna Mary, free Colored, b. Apr. 22, 1837, bap. June 4, 1842. Spon: Sarah Donohoo.
- 50 Charles Edward, son of Ann, serv. of Joseph Price, b. (not given), bap. privately Oct. 29, 1846. Spon: (not given).
- 120 Harry Edward, son of Anna (Price), age 3 yrs., bap. July 12, 1857. Spon: Melinda (Dragoo).
- 121 Sarah Ann, free Colored, dau. of Gibson & Mary Price, b. Sept. 8, 1857, bap. Sept. 27, 1857. Spon: Sarah Halligan.
- 141 Joseph Price, son of Gibson & Mary Price, b. May 5, 1859, bap. Aug. 1, 1859. Spon: Henny Blandford.
- 153 Sarah, serv. of Joseph Price, age about 40 yrs., bap. Dec. 24, 1842. Spon: (not given).
- 30 Laura Jane, dau. of Eliza, serv. of Joseph Price, b. in Oct. 1840, bap. Sept. 29, 1844. Spon: Ann, serv. of Joseph Price.
- 30 Martin Benedict, son of Eliza, serv. of Joseph Price, b. in Mar. 1844, bap. Sept. 29, 1844. Spon: Sarah, serv. of Joseph Price.
- 13 Sarah, serv. of Thomas Price, age about 40 yrs., bap. Dec. 24, 1842. Spon: H. J. Price. (Note: Sarah, given above, No. 153, appears to be a duplicate this entry, No. 13, with error in Thomas or Joseph.)

End of "P"



## / QUEEN

- 29 Pius Kenrick, son of Pius, serv. of J.F. Queen, & Ann, serv. of Mrs. McAtee, (not given), bap. July 9, 1844. Spon: Henny, serv. of Mrs. McAtee.
- 58 Henrietta Ann, dau. of Ann, serv. of Ben McAtee, & Pius, serv. of Frank Qu. b. Mar. 28, 1847, bap. Aug. 15, 1847. Spon: Rebecca McAtee.
- 45 Rufus, son of Sarah, serv. of Francis Queen, b. Jan. 6, 1846, bap. May 24, 1846. Spon: Mary (?), serv. of Mr. Speed.
- 92 Sarah Queen, serv. of J.F. Queen, age about 4 yrs., bap. Feb. 20, 1853. Spon: (not given).
- 3 Mary Charlotte, serv. of Joseph Queen, age 21st yr., bap. Apr. 17, 1842. Spon: Henrietta, serv. of James Alexander. (Duplicate on p. 151)
- 14 George Martin, son of Hiram, serv. of Smock (S. Mock?), & Charlotte, serv. of Joseph Queen, b. about Nov. 20, 1842, bap. Jan. 6, 1843. Sp: Henny, of J. Alexander.
- 30 Susan Henrietta, dau. of Charlotte, serv. of Joseph Queen, & Hiram, serv. of Mr. Baldow (?), b. Aug. 27, 1844, bap. Sept. 29, 1844. Sp: Henrietta, of J. Alexander.
- 27 Henry Daniel, son of Agnes, serv. of Joseph Queen, b. May 28, 1844, bap. June 1844. Spon: Charlotte, serv. of Joseph Queen.
- 135 Mary Ann Queen, serv. of Joseph Queen, age 14 yrs., bap. Oct. 31, 1858. Spon: Caroline Queen.
- 135 William Queen, serv. of Joseph Queen, age 12 yrs., bap. Oct. 31, 1858. Spon: Charles Blandford.
- 135 Thomas Queen, serv. of Joseph Queen, age 9 yrs., bap. Oct. 31, 1858. Spon: Charles Blandford.
- 106 Christina, dau. of William & Harriet, serv. s of Mr. Queen, b. Apr. 5, 1855, bap. May 3, 1855. Spon: Fidelia Queen.

End of "Q"

"R"

RADAN(?)

- 96 Charley Radan, dau. of Eliza, a serv., b. Apr. 10, 1853, bap. Aug. 8, 1853. Spon: Julia Queen.

RALLS- (Rawls?)

- 56 Rebecca Maria, dau. of Lucinda Ralls, free Colored, & Abraham, serv. of Col. J. Brown, age about 4 1/2 yrs., bap. May 9, 1847. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of St. Joseph's College.
- 67 Sarah Frances, dau. of Frances Maria Ralls, a free woman, & Gibson, serv. of Joseph Price, b. Feb. 18, 1848, bap. July 16, 1848. Spon: Anna Cashot.
- 109 Josephine, dau. of Maria Ralls, a free woman, & Gibson, serv. of Mrs. Price, b. May 6, 1855, bap. Nov. 4, 1855. Spon: Matilda, serv. of Mr. Clark. (Note: See under "Price", p. (78 in this copy = Gibson & Mary.)
- 100 William Clarence, son of Margaret Ralls, Colored, b. Nov. 18, 1853, bap. Mar. 8, 1854. Spon: Sarah, (free woman?)
- 79 Charles Rals, son of Mary Magdalen & (not given) Price, Colored, b. in Mar. 1850, bap. Oct. 13, 1850. Spon: Anne.
- 87 Mary Magdalen Rals, adult free black, b. (not given), bap. June 6, 1852. Spon: Mary Jenkins.
- 87 Thomas, son of Mary Magdalen Rals, Black, b. Jan. 12, 1852, bap. June 6, 1852. Spon: Sally Price.
- 89 (not given) Rals, dau. of (not given) Rals, b. (not given), bap. privately. Sept. 29, 1852. Spon: (not given).

RELF

- 153 Jane, age about 60 yrs., serv. of Mrs. Relf, bap. May 19, 1843. Spon: (not given).

"R" : Continued



ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page  
No. "R" : Continued

/ RICKS

- 125 Mary, dau. of Josue & Mary Anna Ricks, serv., age 30 yrs., bap. Apr. 19, 1860. Spon: Susan Mary Queen.

RINEY

- 107 Rachel Josephine, dau. of John Riney & Mary Ann, serv. s of Mr. Lancaster b. May 1, 1855, bap. July 8, 1855. Spon: Sarah.

RITCHIE

- 78 Mary Adeline, dau. of Charity Ritchie, Colored, b. May 3, 1850, bap. June 1, 1850. Spon: Mary Speak.

ROBERTSON

- 11 Charlotte, serv. of George Robertson, age about 22 yrs., bap. Nov. 2, 1842. Spon: Mrs. El. Rapier.  
11 Austin, serv. of George Robertson, age about 22 yrs., bap. Nov. 8, 1842. Spon: Mrs. Robertson. (Duplicate on p. 153)  
24 Hainet(?), son of Stephen, serv. of George Robertson, & Charlotte, serv. of the same, age about 7 mo. s, bap. Apr. 7, 1844. Sp: Henrietta, serv. of James Alexander.

ROBINSON

- 144 George, serv. of David Robinson, age 21 yrs., bap. Aug. 12, 1860. Spon: John Willett.  
144 Louis, serv. of John Robinson, age 23 yrs., bap. Aug. 12, 1860. Spon: John Willett.

ROGERS

- 108 Henrietta, dau. of Charles Rogers, serv. of Mr. F. Smith, & Eliza Rapier, serv. of Francis Queen, b. Nov. 7, 1854, bap. Oct. 14, 1855. Spon: Mary.  
122 George Rogers, son of Charley Rogers & Lotty Johnson, serv. of Mr. Johnson b. Aug. 1, 1857, bap. Oct. 4, 1857. Spon: Mary Johnson.  
125 Josephine, dau. of Charles Rogers & Mary Magdalen Aud, b. Feb. 12, 1860, bap. Apr. 15, 1860. Spon: Mary Clements. Serv. s.

RUDD

- 36 Elizabeth Josephine, dau. of Robert, serv. of the Rudd estate, & Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1845, bap. Apr. 13, 1845. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of St. Joseph College.  
85 Francis Edward, son of Robert Rudd & Eliza Haydon, Colored, b. Dec. 28, 1851, bap. Feb. 7, 1852. Spon: Mary Jenkins.

End of "R"



BSE. Page

No. "S"

## / SANSBURY

- 111 William Robert, son of Anna Maria, serv. of Mary Sansbury, b. Jan. 9, 1856  
bap. Feb. 24, 1856. Spon: Rachel Ann, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly. Sansbur  
95 George William, son of George Smith, serv. of Sidney Smith, & Martha, serv  
of Mr. (not given), b. Jan. 31, 1853, bap. July 15, 1853. Spon: Harriet Livers.  
112 Stephen Christopher, son of Martha, Sansbury, serv. of Mr. Newman, b. Sept. 28  
1855, bap. Apr. 20, 1856. Spon: Helen, serv. of Mr. Lewis.  
122 Joseph Edward, serv., son of Martha Sansbury & "some one", b. June 15, 185  
bap. Oct. 4, 1857. Spon: Ellen Lewis.

## SCHOOLING

- 19 Joseph, son of Rachel, serv. of B. Phillips, & James, serv. of James Schooling  
serv. of John Mulligan, age about 21 yrs., bap. May 7, 1843. Sp: J. Mulligan.

## SETTLES

- 117 William, serv. of Allethaire Settles, age about 98 yrs., bap. conditionally  
Mar. 6, 1843. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 153)

## SHADER

- 29 Margaret Ann, dau. of Mary, serv. of Andrew Shader, & Joseph, free Colored,  
b. (not given), bap. June 25, 1844. Spon: Elizabeth Shader.  
105 Benjamin, son of Felix & Mary Bell, serv. of Mr. Shader, b. July 11, 1852, bap  
Apr. 1, 1855. Spon: Mary Menenda.  
105 Thomas, son of Felix & Mary Bell, serv. s of Mr. Shader, b. Nov. 11, 1854, bap  
Apr. 1, 1855. Spon: Mary Menenda.

## SHERMAN

- 145 Margaret Elizabeth Sherman, dau. of Joseph Sherman & Catherine Hagan, serv  
b. Aug. 11, 1860, bap. Oct. 11, 1860. Spon: Anice Lane.

## SHIRCLIFF

- 23 Martha Ann, dau. of Mary, serv. of Mr. Demara, & Patrick, serv. of Mr. Shircliff  
b. Nov. 1, 1843, bap. Dec. 24, 1843. Spon: Charlotte, serv. of Mr. Queen.

## SLAUGHTER

- 66 Sarah Ann, dau. of Susette, serv. of J. Slaughter, b. Apr. 30, 1848, bap. June 17,  
1848. Spon: Clara, serv. of Mary Crozier.

## SMITH

- 77 Mary Delia, dau. of Emily Smith, Colored, b. Mar. 9, 1850, bap. May 9, 1850.  
Spon: Mary E. Queen.  
102 John Alfred, son of Emily, serv. of E. B. Smith, b. June 28, 1854, bap. Aug. 7, 185  
Spon: Maria, serv. of William Richi (Ritchie?)  
127 Alice Maria, dau. of Emily Smith, serv. of Mrs. B. Smith, & "father unknown,  
but white", b. Nov. 10, 1857, bap. Jan. 1, 1858. Spon: Mary Johnson, serv.  
132 Rebecca Jane, dau. of Alfred, serv. of F. Smith, & Amanda, serv. of Dr. McCowen,  
b. Mar. 26, 1858, bap. June 13, 1858. Spon: Isabella.  
9 Emily Frances, dau. of Caroline, serv. of Francis Smith, age 2 mo. s, bap. Oct.  
9, 1842. Spon: Mary, serv. of Johnson.  
16 Alexander, son of Caroline, serv. of Frank Smith, b. (not given), bap. Mar.  
10, 1844. Spon: Lydia, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly.  
53 George Ed. Smith, son of Caroline, serv. of Francis Smith, age 3 mo. s, bap.  
Jan. 31, 1847. Spon: Mary Milbourne.  
12 Ann Maria, dau. of Charity, serv. of Francis Smith, b. about Nov. 14, 1842, bap.  
Dec. 11, 1842. Spon: Minta, serv. of Roger Smith.

"SMITH" : Continued



- ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II SECTION II Blacks
- Reg. Page  
No. "SMITH" : Continued
- 144 Henrietta Ann, dau. of Henrietta, serv. of Walter Coomes, & John, serv. of Francis Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1845, bap. Apr. 19, 1846. Spon: Magdalen, serv. of St. Joseph's College.
- 64 Julia Ann, dau. of Henrietta, serv. of Martha Roberts, & John Baptist, serv. of Francis Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1848, bap. Mar. 26, 1848. Sp: Mary, serv. of Fr. Smith.
- 134 Pelina Elizabeth, dau. of John, serv. of Frank Smith, b. May 26, 1858, bap. A 15, 1858. Spon: Barbara.
- 130 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Mary, serv. of F. Smith, & John, b. Feb. 23, 1858, bap. Apr. 18, 1858. Spon: Henny.
- 86 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Mahala & Harrison Smith, Colored people, b. D 10, 1851, bap. Apr. 6, 1852. Spon: (not given). (See next entry.)
- 148 Charles Henry, dau. of Amanda, serv. of Harrison Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1861, bap. Mar. 19, 1861. Spon: Mahala Smith.
- 15 John, son of George Washington, free Colored, & Mary, serv. of Roger Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1843, bap. in danger of death by Anna McAtee, ceremonies supplied June 14, 1843. Spon: (not given).
- 82 (not given), a child serv. of Mr. S. Smith, b. (not given), bap. Sept. 18, 1851. Spon: (not given).
- 129 Mary Harriet, dau. of Emily Smith, serv. of Mrs. Sue Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1857, bap. Mar. 25, 1858. Spon: Mary Coomes.
- 82 William Alfred, son of Mary Smith, Colored, b. about July 10, 1851, bap. Aug. 10, 1851. Spon: Anna Mattingly.
- 90 Harriet Ann, dau. of Mary Smith, Colored, b. Nov. 1, 1852, bap. Dec. 2, 1852. Spon: Eliza Helen Smith.
- SPALDING
- 80 Margaret, dau. of Eliza Spalding, Colored, b. in 1844, bap. conditionall Dec. 19, 1850. Spon: Lucy Spalding.
- SPEAK
- 42 Theresa Ann, dau. of Henry, serv. of John Speak, & Matilda, serv. of John Mer man, b. in Oct. 1844, bap. Oct. 26, 1845. Spon: Ann, serv. of George Willett.
- 44 Martha Ann, dau. of Ann, serv. of John Speak, b. Mar. 24, 1846, bap. Mar. 30, 1846. Spon: Sarah, serv. of John Speak.
- STEWART - See Stuart
- STONER
- 43 David Benjamin, son of Harriet, serv. of John Wathen, & Caldwell, serv. of M Mary Stoner, b. Dec. 2, 1845, bap. Feb. 10, 1846. Spon: Mrs. Ellen Wathen.
- 57 Martha Ann, dau. of Harriet, serv. of John B. Wathen, & Caldwell, serv. of Mrs Stoner, b. May 12, 1847, bap. June 15, 1847. Spon: Catherine, serv. of A. Hagan.
- STRANDHER(?)
- 75 Ann, dau. of Ann Strandher, Colored, b. Aug. 5, 1844, bap. Jan. 21, 1850. Spon: Mary Strandher.
- STROTHER
- 34 Clarissa, dau. of Alfred, serv. of John Strother & Noemi, serv. of Alexander Hunter, b. Jan. 27, 1843, bap. Mar. 11, 1845. Spon: Frances Mattingly.
- 34 Ann Maria, dau. of Alfred, serv. of John Strother, & Noemi, serv. of Alexander Hunter, b. Feb. 13, 1845, bap. Mar. 11, 1845. Spon: Catharine Stuart.
- "S" : Continued



ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page

No. "S" : Continued

STUART (or Stewart)

- 86 Frances, dau. of (not given) Stewart, Colored, b. (not given), bap. Apr. 8, 1852. Spon: (not given) Stuart.
- 94 George, son of Celia, serv. of John Stuart, b. Dec. 28, 1844, bap. Mar. 11, 1845. Spon: John Stuart.
- 96 Sarah Anna, dau. of Celia, serv. of John Stuart, b. July 6, 1853, bap. Aug. 15, 1853. Spon: Grace.
- 48 Frances Jane, dau. of Chloe, non-Catholic serv. of John Stuart, b. Mar. 16, 1846, bap. Sept. 21, 1846. Spon: Miss Anna Catherine Stuart.
- 124 William Henry, serv. of J. Stuart, b. Jan. 8, 1860, bap. Jan. 20, 1860. Spon: Barbara Stuart.

End of "S"

"T"

TALBOTT

- 133 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Harriet, serv. of William Talbot, b. Mar. 26, 1857, bap. July 11, 1858. Spon: Maria.

TAYLOR

- 149 Elizabeth Leona Taylor, dau. of John Taylor & Louise Coomes, serv. s, b. Fe. 17, 1861, bap. May 26, 1861. Spon: Caroline Coomes, serv.

TENNELLY

- 16 Richard, son of Jacob, serv. of E. Tennelly, & Mary, serv. of the same, b. Nov. 27, 1843, bap. Mar. 9, 1844. Spon: Mary, serv. of C. McNamara.

TEWELL

- 80 James, a black of Charles Tewell, b. in 1837, bap. Oct. 31, 1850. Sp: Mr. Tewell (not given), a colored child belonging to Charles Tewell, b. (not given) bap. Sept. 18, 1851. Spon: (not given).
- 93 George Harrison, black serv. of Philip Tewell, age 12 yrs., bap. Apr. 7, 1853. Spon: Martina Mary Tewell.
- 116 James Henry, son of Samuel & Amanda, serv. s of Philip Tewell, b. (not given) ceremonies of bap. supplied Oct. 18, 1856. Spon: Sarah.
- 120 Emelia Maria, dau. of Samuel & Amanda, serv. s of Philip Tewell, b. June 15, 1857, bap. Aug. 7, 1857. Spon: Maria.

THOMPSON

- 95 Alexander, age 3 yrs., & Joseph, b. Sept. 10, 1852., serv. s of Mrs. Jane Thompson, son, bap. July 24, 1853. Spon: Nancy Thompson.
- 35 George W., son of Mary, serv. of Mary Thompson, b. in Dec. 1844, bap. Apr. 1, 1845. Spon: Mary, serv. of Mrs. E. Tennelly.
- 105 James Richard, son of Mary, serv. of Mr. Thompson, b. Nov. 14, 1854, bap. Apr. 12, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Thompson.
- 115 Mary Jane, dau. of Vincent & Mary, serv. s of Mr. Thompson, age 7 mo. s, bap. Oct. 3, 1856. Spon: (not given).
- 130 Laura Ann, dau. of David, serv. of Mrs. Thompson, & Mary, age about 3 mo. s, bap. May 21, 1858. Spon: Mary J. Thompson.
- 123 John, son of David & Mary Thompson, serv. s, b. July 30, 1859, bap. Nov. 22, 1859. Spon: Mary Thompson.

TROUTMAN

- 5 Mary Jane, dau. of James, serv. of John Troutman, & Jane, serv. of Charles Smith, age about a mo., bap. privately May 15, 1842. Spon: (not given). Ceremonies supplied July 17, 1842. Spon: a serv. of Mrs. Miles.

TYLER

- 83 Joseph Tyler, colored serv. of Widow Tyler, son of Samuel & Polly Tyler, (not given), bap. Nov. 27, 1851. Spon: Grace Donohoo.



ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page  
No. "U"

UNSELD

- 83 Philip, son of Louise Unseld, Colored, b.Aug.23,1850,bap.Nov.27,1851.  
Spon: Mary E.Unseld.
- 112 Samuel, son of Louise, serv. of James & Eliza Unseld, b.Mar.19,1856, bap.  
June 26,1856. Spon: Eliza Unseld.
- 147 Henny Jane, dau. of Louise, serv. of Mrs.Unseld, b.Nov.15,1860,bap.Feb.20,  
1861. Spon: Mary Eliza Unseld.

End of "U"

No "V"

"W"

WALSH

- 63 John Samuel, son of Mary, serv. of Thomas Walsh, b.Dec.22,1847,bap.Feb.28,  
1848. Spon: Eliza Lyddane, free Colored.

WATHEN

- 60 Margaret Ellen, dau. of James, serv. of H.Wathen, & Nancy, serv. of Green  
Simmons, b.May 18,1847,bap.Oct.4,1847. Spon: Jane, serv. of H.Wathen.
- 88 John Quincy Adams, son of John Wathen & Emily Johnson, Colored people,  
b.July 1,1852,bap.Aug.1,1852. Spon: Mary Jane Clements.
- 104 James, son of Jane, serv. of Th.Wathen, b.Oct.29,1854,bap.Nov.27,1854. Spon  
Mrs.Elizabeth Wathen.
- 131 Charles Ervin, son of John, serv. of Thomas Wathen, b.Mar.12,1858,bap.May  
23,1858. Spon: Sarah Frances & Charles William.
- 132 Caroline Mary, dau. of Amanda, serv. of Thomas Wathen, b.Mar.9,1858, bap.  
June 15,1858. Spon: Sarah Miles.

WELLINGTON

- 15 Mary Ellen, dau. of Ben, serv. of Thomas Wellington, & Teresa, serv. of Judge  
Robertson, b.Feb.17,1843, bap.July 2,1843. Spon: (not given).
- 34 Henry C., son of Ben & Hanna, serv. of Thomas Wellington, age 8 wks., bap.  
Feb.13,1845. Spon: Mrs.Isabel Wellington.
- 118 Anna, serv. of Mrs.Wellington, age 40 yrs., bap.May 15,1857. Spon: Mrs.Welli
- 118 John, son of Anna, serv. of Mrs.Wellington, b.in Mar.1857, bap.May 15, t  
1857. Spon: Mrs.Wellington.

WHELAN

- 81 Laura, dau. of Edward Flaget & Mary Whelan, Colored, b.Apr.15,1851, bap.  
May 25,1851. Spon: Henny Hunter.
- 96 Martin, son of Jane serv. of Mary Whelan, b.Dec.2,1852,bap.July 24,1853,  
Spon: Elizabeth Whelan.
- 99 Mary Frances, dau. of Edward Flaget & Mary Whelan, serv. of Mr.Whelan, b  
Jan.10,1854,bap.Mar.5,1854. Spon: Matilda Clark.
- 31 Harriet, dau. of Ellen, serv. of Patrick Whelan, age 2 yrs., next Mar.25,bap.  
Oct.6,1844. Spon: Nelly Hunter, serv. of Alexander estate.

WHITE

- 87 Ann, dau. of N White, Colored, b.Feb.25,1852,bap.June 6,1852. Spon: Jane  
Whi

"W" : Continued



ST. JOS. CH. BAP. REG. BK.II

## SECTION II

Blacks

Reg. Page

No. "W" Continued

## WICKLIFFE

- 4 Clotilda, dau. of Richard, serv. of Mr. Wickliffe, age 6 yrs., bap. Apr. 28, 1842. Spon: Rev. J.J. Vital.  
 4 Louisa, dau. of Richard, serv. of Mr. Wickliffe, age about a yr., bap. Apr. 28, 1842. Spon: Rev. J.J. Vital.  
 10 Mary Charity, serv. of C.A. Wickliffe, dau. of Rachel, serv. of the same, age 22 yrs., bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Spon: (not given). (Duplicate on p. 152)  
 101 Jane Rachel, dau. of Moses, serv. of Charles Wickliffe, & Frances, serv. of Mr. Cozier, b. Dec. 18, 1853, bap. May 28, 1854. Sp: Jane Smith, serv. of Sidney Smith.

## WILLETT

- 10 Charles Logan, serv. of G. Willett, age 14 yrs., bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Sp: (not given)  
 35 Joseph Benedict, son of Anna, serv. of George Willett, b. Dec. 27, 1844, bap. Mar. 4, 1845. Spon: Charity Mary, serv. of C.A. Wickliffe.  
 152 Isaac Greenberry, serv. of G. Willett, age 18 yrs., bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Sp: (not given)

## WILSON

- 99 Mary Anna, serv. of D. Wilson, age 21 yrs., bap. Apr. 16, 1854, Spon: Sarah, serv. of Mrs. Harrison.  
 79 Isaac, son of Ellen Wilson, Colored, b. Feb. 2, 1850, bap. July 27, 1850. Spon: Nancy Wickliffe.  
 87 Mary Tyler Wilson, dau. of Lydie Wilson, b. in May 1852, bap. May 30, 1852. Spon: Sarah Harrison.  
 28 Albert, son of William, free Colored, & Helen, serv. of Turner Wilson, b. (not given), bap. Aug. 4, 1844. Spon: Nancy, serv. of Mr. Wickliffe.  
 58 Pius, son of Helen, serv. of Turner Wilson, b. in Aug. 1846, bap. July 18, 1847. Spon: Barbara, serv. of Turner Wilson.  
 70 Sarah Mary Wilson, dau. of Thomas Wilson, serv. of T. Wilson, & Barbara, serv. of Turner Wilson, b. Aug. 27, 1848, bap. same day, Aug. 27, 1848. Spon: Sarah Ann, serv. of John Speak.  
 64 Austin, son of Lydia Ann, serv. of Turner Wilson, b. Jan. 15, 1848, bap. Mar. 26, 1848. Spon: Henrietta, serv. of Martha Roberts.  
 105 James Henry, son of Lydie, serv. of Turner Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1854, bap. Apr. 1, 1855. Spon: Mary, serv. of Ignatius Mattingly.  
 121 John William, son of William & Lydie, serv. of Turner Wilson, b. July 17, 1857, bap. Sept. 6, 1857. Spon: (not given).  
 130 John Thomas, son of Theresa, serv. of Mr. Wilson, b. Jan. 17, 1858, bap. May 16, 1858. Spon: Lydie.  
 112 Alexander, son of Mary Jane, serv. of Mrs. Wilson, age 7 wks., bap. May 11, 1856. Spon: Mary Ann.  
 43 Laura Ann, dau. of Barbara, serv. of John Mullican, & Thomas, serv. of Wood Wilson, b. Nov. 30, 1845, bap. Feb. 1, 1846. Spon: Mary, serv. of John Speak.

End of "W"

No "X", "Y", "Z"

"Not Identified" on next page.



Reg. Page  
No.

## NOT IDENTIFIED

- 3 Mary Ann, dau. of Harry & Belinda, b. Feb. 4, 1842, bap. Apr. 10, 1842. Sp: Christ  
 10 James, a free man of Color, age about 38 yrs., bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Sp: (not gi  
 152 Elizabeth, free woman of Color, age about 40 yrs, bap. Oct. 15, 1842. Sp: "  
 11 Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1840, ceremonies of bap. supplied Oct. 16, 1842. Spon:  
 Harriet Flanigan.  
 38 Mary Maria, dau. of Lucretia Urall, b. about middle of Mar. 1845, bap. June 2  
 1845. Spon: Lydia, a free woman. (Marginal note: "Ss. Peter & Paul".)  
 70 "A black child belonging to the family", b. (not given), bap. Aug. 20, 1848  
 at Paroquette Springs.  
 79 Margaret Ann, dau. of Harriet, Colored, b. Apr. 20, 1850, bap. Sept. 7, 1850. Spon:  
 Catherine Coomes.  
 86 Elizabeth, dau. of (not given), b. (not given), bap. privately May 16, 1852.  
 Spon: (not given).  
 89 Catherine, dau. of Bane & Rachel, b. May 19, 1852, bap. Sept. 12, 1852. Sp.: Helen  
 89 (not given), dau. of Julia, Colored, bap. privately Sept. 29, 1852. Sp: (not gi  
 89 Philip, son of Lavinia, b. Dec. 5, 1851, bap. Sept. 12, 1852. Sp: Mary melvinia  
 Coomes.  
 93 William, Black, son of Henry & Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1852, bap. May 22, 1853.  
 Spon: Theresa.  
 94 James Henry, son of Pius & Anna, Blacks, b. Oct. 29, 1853 (1852?), bap. June 5,  
 1853. Spon: Mary Jane.  
 90 Eliza Anna, dau. of Josua & Louise, b. July 10, 1850, bap. Oct. 31, 1852. Spon:  
 Mary Jane Coomes.  
 94 James, son of Sally, Black, age 6 yrs., bap. June 5, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Murphy.  
 94 Marian, dau of Sally, age 8 yrs., Black, bap. June 5, 1853. Spon: Mrs. Murphy.  
 97 Charlotte, dau. of Rebecca, age 2 mo.s, bap. Oct. 30, 1853. Spon: Elizabeth.  
 97 Sarah, dau. of Louise, serv., b. July 15, 1853, bap. Oct. 30, 1853. Spon: Mary.  
 112 George Washington, son of Alfred & Amanda, serv., b. Mar. 8, 1856, bap. May 22,  
 1856, Spon: Rebecca.  
 110 George Allen, son of Amanda, b. Jan. 5, 1856, bap. Feb. 5, 1856. Spon: Winny, serv  
 of Th. Wathen.  
 58 Thomas Willis, "a mulattochild at Mount Washington, brought to the church  
 by Mr. & Mrs. McDonald", age (not given), bap. privately Aug. 1, 1857.  
 129 Rose Ann, dau. of Luke & Ann, serv.s, age 5 mo.s, bap. Mar. 28, 1858. Sp: Martha  
 146 John Thomas, son of Alfred & Amanda, serv.s, age 2 mo.s, bap. Dec. 9, 1860.  
 Spon: Sarah Rudd.  
 146 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Agnes, b. Jan. 2, 1860, bap. Dec. 16, 1860. Spon: Anna.  
 147 Frances Jane, dau. of Amanda, b. Dec. 10, 1860, bap. Jan. 26, 1861. Spon: Winny,  
 serv. of Th. Walker.  
 148 James Alfred, son of James & Winny, serv.s, age 2 mo.s, bap. Mar. 20, 1861. Sp:  
 Mary.  
 148 Benjamin Alexander & John Philip, twins, children of Nelson & Helen, age  
 2 mo.s, bap. Mar. 24, 1861. Spon: Martha & Caroline.  
 148 Laura Ann, dau. of Theresa, age 6 mo.s, bap. Apr. 7, 1861. Spon: Mary  
 149 Mary Ellen, dau. of Richard & Sarah, age 17 yrs., bap. Apr. 7, 1861. Spon: Mary  
 Catherine.  
 145 Frances Bridget, son of Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1860, bap. Dec. 6, 1860. Sp: Rose  
 149 Daniel, son of George Washington & Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1861, bap. May 20, 1861.  
 Spon: Sarah Rahl.

End of "Not Identified"